

## **Bawa Quotations - Plus**

### **Group “04”**

#### **Posted By**

*Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
And “Other” Bawa Children (Ral.),*

**On “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”  
Facebook Group”.**

#### **Plus**

#### **“An Expanded Version”**

#### **of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”**

**By *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

***Note: The First 8 “Bawa Quotations” Have Been Copied From “Group 03”,  
Since They Are So Wonderful For “Your Life” To Hear and Become, With  
Number 09 Starting AS The First New “Bawa Quotation” For “Group 04”, All  
For Your Reading, And Hopefully For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu.***

## **Table of Contents**

### **A. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Summary 69**

01. Holy War - From Part 2 of The Publication, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 69

“True jihad is to praise God and cut away the inner satanic enemies. When wisdom and clarity come to us, we will understand that the enemies of truth are within our own hearts. 69

**Part 2-2. "The Weapons of Islam" (excerpt)**

**70**

**"My brothers, we have not come here to shed blood. Those with faith have not come for that. We have come to make peace between the world and heaven, between the world and eternity.**

**70**

**We have come here to live in peace, with patience.**

**70**

**We have come to implant the grace and light of faith (of Iman) in each heart, and to open the path (of Oneness, of Unity, of Tawhid) to the eighth heaven.**

**70**

**2. Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. If truth is within you, there will be no death. There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. You need the Nür, the Light of wisdom. Only then can you benefit and grow. Then there will be no death (Expanded).**

**71**

**3. In the realm of the soul (ruh), in this world (dunya) and the eighteen thousand universes, in the kingdom of God (akhirah), the kingdom of heaven which is the light of grace, and in the state of God which is the world of resplendent light, may that resonance, that effulgent light of the soul, the resplendence of wisdom resplend, resonate, and shine in the hearts of my children and expand everywhere.**

**71**

**4. Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection that we can better understand the world and ourselves. That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving. Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey. At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace.**

**71**

**5. Life is a dream. It comes and it goes, and when we wake up nothing remains. But that permanent plenitude of Allāhu always resonates as the pure treasure of the soul which is indestructible. If we know the effulgence of that beauty and that plenitude, we will have peace and tranquility.**

**71**

**6. God has said that prayer is first to have absolute certitude in God, then to accept God, to know Him after you accept Him, to pray to Him after you know Him, and to merge with Him after praying to Him. This happens in the same way that firewood is no longer firewood after it is put in the fire.**

**72**

**7. These are the five ordained duties. The fasting we do is one among them. As long as the benefits of fasting are not understood, it will be of no use to fast. Therefore, understand what**

the fast means, and give in charity. Understand what others need, and give accordingly. Give peace and tranquillity to others. Comprehend the hunger of others and help them. Donate clothing to others. Comfort other lives as your own. Bring others peace. Have patience and tolerance, and shower others with compassion and love. This is the significance and benefit of the fast.

72

8. Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. Please fill these children with resolute faith. Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts. O Allah! Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them Āmeen, O Lord of the universes. May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you. Go and fulfill your fast.

72

09-a. “Accentuate “The Positive” (The Light Within), Eliminate “The Negative”(The Darkness Within), And Don’t Mess With “Mr. In Between” (Your Current Illusory Life Outside), and that is for sure.

72

“How can the world be overcome?” asked a man.

72

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,

73

“If you overcome your attachments to “The World” Within You, “The Outside World” will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

73

“To Your Eye of Wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away (Expanded)

73

10-a. “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

74

“You must follow the Shaikh with īmān and unwavering certainty. Just as the flower and its fragrance exist as one, just as a fruit and its taste are one, just as the sun and its light are one, so must you unite with your Shaikh.

74

“Just as water and milk merge as one, so must you merge, inner heart with inner heart. 74

**“If you have the imān and determination to stay united with the Sheikh, you will attain wellness and soul-liberation. 74**

**“Arrogance and karma can be changed, Satan’s evil actions can be dispelled, and through the help you receive, you will attain the freedom to go anywhere. Imbibing the wellness medicine of the Shaikh, you can go anywhere. 74**

**“This medicine cures illness and ends the karma of birth. It will give you the unfathomable freedom of the soul. 74**

**“You must know this medicine (Expanded). 74**

**11-a. My Dearest Loving Children, The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Truly Understand Both “The WHAT” And “The HOW” For “Your True Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “God’s Heart”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. 75**

**“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others. 75**

**“Our food must be given to others. Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable. 75**

**“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state. 75**

**“This is the state of God’s qualities (Expanded) 75**

**12. “O man, do not grieve And worry about your karma. It belongs to the past. Think of the unattached way in which God performs duty to all lives. From this very moment do your duties in the same manner, with determination, and your earlier karma will no longer follow you. When you become the light of wisdom darkness can never conceal you”.76**

13. "O man, do not form your obstinacy into an arrow to shoot at others. It will turn back on you, and you yourself will receive the pain. Use your wisdom to avoid that experience. If you hold up the umbrella of serenity,

76

you will bring tranquillity to yourself and to all lives.

76

14. "O man, know the qualities and actions of God's creations and do duty with wisdom. If you do duty without knowing their qualities, they will kill you, and your duty will come back to attack you.

76

15. "O man, tie up the mind, control your thoughts, and perform the dhikr. Then the world of souls, this world, and the next world will open and become visible to you".

76

16. "Excess desire causes the stupor of intoxication. Excess speech leads to one's own destruction. Even nectar in excess is poison. But if a man uses his wisdom to keep everything within limits His life will be exalted.

76

17. "God does not hurt anyone. His work is to create, protect, and sustain. But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, "There is nothing I can do, O God. I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. I am unable to help myself. You must help me."

77

18-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must "Learn" From "The Shaikh" the wisdom and research that are necessary For "This True Journey" of "Your Life", That Is, For "The True Journey" of "Your Life" Back To "Your Creator", That Is, While "The True Shaikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ("Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "This Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure).

78

"If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbân, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allâh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbîh, if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allâh, if you praise Him, tasbîh, and ask forgiveness, taubah,

for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one. 78

“Then you will be clear. 78

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this (While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You). Then your journey will be easy.78

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”. 78

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life. 79

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure) (Expanded) 79

19-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now “Learn How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within You, So God Can Be There As “One With” You, And Naturally Move Forward “His Divine Story” Within “Your Elemental Story” Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Naturally “Ripen His Sour Fruit” On “His Tree” Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creations, Within God Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Naturally Make All of The Sins That You Committed Die Within You, As Now Part of “God’s School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, Die Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Outside Life” of You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, Die Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You , and that is for sure. 80

“Many people go to Mecca to receive titles, but a man of wisdom will be different. 80

“For him (For A Man of Wisdom, For A Man of God) the hajj, holy pilgrimage, is a journey to meet God, (Is A Journey of God Meeting God, Is A Journey of God As “Your Soul” Meeting God As “Your Creator”, With “Your Life” Now As “God’s Witness”). 80

(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure) 80

“And when he goes the world will have died within him. 81

**“He is not dead (But Rather, The World Is Dead Within Him) 81**

**“The world is dead (Within Him, That Is), his base desires, nafs, are dead, and his attachments are dead (Within Him). 81**

**“He will make all the sins he has committed die , by making supplication, du’ā, to Allāh. 81**

**(Bawa. That Is, “He will make all the sins he has committed die”, That Is, He Will Make All of His Illusory Life On “The Outside” of Him As If Somehow He Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within Him, Die Within Him, “by making supplication, du’ā, to Allāh”, That Is, By “Learning How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within Him, So God Can Be There As “One With” Him, and that is for sure) (Expanded) 81**

**20-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your “Sirr”, That Is, As Your “Sirr” of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That God Gave To “Your Life”, When “Your Life”, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” Or Light of God, First Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure. 82**

**“My children, you must search for your Father with truth. 82**

**“He has no form. 82**

**“He exists as the heart within the heart. 82**

**“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom. 82**

**“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God (That Is, We Need God, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”) 82**

**“We must search for them (As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. 82**

**“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you. 82**

**“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.82**

**“For this you need ĩmān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you. 83**

**“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith. 83**

**“(Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘İlm),) must never change (Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure) (Expanded) 83**

**21-a. My Dearest Loving Children, “You must be born Again”, But “This Time” Within “The Purified Mind” of Allah, But “This Time” Within “The Mighty Mind” of Allah, That Is, But “This Time” Within “The Primal Ruler” of Allah, That “Comes and Rules”, Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct (Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), Destroying Six Armies (As The Six Corners of Your Illusory Mind, Battling “Two By Two”), That Is, As Your Earth Battling Your Fire, And As Your Air Battling Your Water, And As Your Mind Battling Your Thoughts Or Ether), Eliminating “The Enemy”, That Is, And Eliminating The Enemy of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Which In Truth Is Now “Each” of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. 84**

**“Man should make the world die within him before he dies. 84**

**“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad. 84**

**“There is beauty in that form. 84**

**“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form. 84**

**“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge, with prayer, with trust, and with ĩmān, absolute faith, man must change into this form of eternal Light. 84**

**“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name. 84**

**“He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”. 85**

**(Bawa. That Is, “He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”, That Is, “He must be born” Within Allah’s Peace, and that is for sure) 85**

**“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech. 85**

**“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj. (Expanded) 85**

**22-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Where Your Life” Was, And “Who Your Life” Was, And “What Was Happening” To “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Become “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For 7 Days, And Then Became “You”, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, For Another 7 Days, And What “Your Life” Will Next Become, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “These” Are The Only Two Options, That Is, Either God Or “You”, Everything Else In Truth Is Just “The Trick” of “The Mind” Leading “Your Life” Astray, So At “The End” of “Your Current Life” Here “Your Soul” Ends Up Picking “You” Over God, and that is for sure. Amen. 85**

**“Light the lamp of wisdom (As Your “Sirr”) and look within (As Your “Dhat”). 85**

**“The innermost heart (As Your “Sirr”) is a vast church, built by God’s own hand. 86**

**“Within it exists the kingdom of God (As Your “Dhat”). 86**

**“His viceregents are alive in that inner church. 86**

**“Realize God and worship Him there. 86**

**“Then your worship and your life will be received (By God), and you will receive the wealth, the secrets, and the bliss of your Father. 86**

**“That will be good (Expanded) 86**

**----- 86**

**And "The Shaikh says, 86**

**“Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life. 86**

**23-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Can You Avoid “The Other Path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And In Truth “This Other Path” of “Eternal**

Separation” From God Within You, Is “The Current Path” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure) 87

“The Shaikh says, 87

‘Son, there are fools who think the robe makes the guru, they do not comprehend the grandeur of “The Wisdom” the Shaikh teaches. 87

“My son, do not be like them, keep being “A Student” (of God)”.87

“Stay on the straight, true path”. 87

“Learn to be alone, awake and hungry”. 87

“Lose yourself and die in the One”. 87

“Then you can learn more and more of Allah’s rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)”. (Expanded) 87

24. “Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life. 87

25-a. My Dearest Loving Children, Your Must Truly Start To Understand “The Inner Meaning” of The Saying, “We must die before death”, For In Truth “That Is Why” Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World”, That Is, To Give You, And To Give To All of Your Brothers and Sisters “The Final Gift” For “Your Age”, For “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, Which In Truth Is Now “The Hereafter” (Your Akhirah, Your Third of “The Three Worlds” of Allah), First HERE And NOW, and Then, After 2086, For ETERNITY, That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen” (The Master of “The Day of Judgment”), That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah” (Your Final Judgment), and that is for sure. 88

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure) 88

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, In Truth If "God As "Man-God/God-Man" Likes, and that is for sure. 88

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 89

"Precious child, what is the meaning of the saying, " 89

"We must die before death?" 89

"It means that we must make all the evil qualities, all the qualities of satan within us, die before our death. 89

"If those qualities die, then the world within us dies. 89

"And if the world within us dies, then all the sins, ghosts, demons, and satans contained within it also die. 89

"The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures all die along with the world within us." 89

"All that is left is Allah and His power (qudrat), If all the evil qualities die within us, then we die before death and only Allah's qualities, actions, and conduct will remain. 89

"Then there will be no death for us. 89

"We will have attained eternal life (hayat). 89

"If we attain eternal life, where will we live? 90

"We will live in heaven, in God's kingdom. 90

"This is how it is, my child. 90

"When that day comes, (As It Has Now Come For Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"), such a person will no longer be in the grave. 90

"He will be in heaven, because any place he is will be heaven. 90

“He has no death. 90

“Wherever he lives, it will be a palace. 90

“On the earth he lives in a palace, and in heaven he lives in a palace. 90

“When he is buried, he is in a palace. 90

“He has a palace on the outside and one on the inside.” (Expanded) 90

26-a. My Dearest Loving Children, We Must Now Come To “The State” of “True Love” Within “Our Heart/Mind”, That Is, To “The State” of “True Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God Has Now Given To “Our Life”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God Has Now Given To “Our Life”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. 91

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure. 91

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, In Truth If “God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, and that is for sure. 91

“We should reflect upon each thing in “A State of Love”, (That Is, In “The State” of “God Loving God” Within Us). 92

“Our love should be fragrant. 92

“Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue. 92

“Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others. 92

**“We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love. 92**

**“We have nothing else to give others (Other Than God Within Us), only our hearts (Filled With God Within Us) 92**

**“When we give our hearts (Filled With God Within Us), we emit that love (of God, That Is, We Emit God’s Love, That Is, We Emit “God Loving God” Within Us, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”, As Now “God’s Witness” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That Is, As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “Our Soul” Loving God As “Our Creator” Within Us, and that is for sure) 92**

**“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, (With “God’s Love” of compassion, and a beautiful taste. 92**

**“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion (But We Are Not “Without God” Loving God Within Us) 92**

**“As soon as we talk to others, and give them (God’s) love and compassion (Within Us), their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them. 93**

**“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed. (Expanded) 93**

**27-a. My Dearest Loving Children, Start To See “Your Life” As Now What Is Within “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now What Is Within “The Last Meaning” of “The 9 Meanings” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now What Is Within “Allah Muhammad”, and that is for sure) 93**

**(Bawa. That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, Start To See “Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, That In Truth, 93**

**1. “The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”. 93**

**2. “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”. 93**

**3. “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now 93**

**“God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of 93**

**“The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, 93**

**Now For All Life”, and that is for sure. 93**

**(Bawa. Please See “The Latest Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) 94**

**“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. 94**

**“We must discover that love (of “God Looking At God”) inside each and every thing we see. 94**

**“If we can find this and make it our own, Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us. 94**

**“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.94**

**“This is grace, this is wisdom and light. 94**

**“This love is the shining beauty of our face (Your Muham), the beauty of our heart (Your Ahmad), our wealth (of “The Three Worlds” of God), And our life (of God Living In “The World”). 94**

**“This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful. 94**

**“This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful. (Expanded) 94**

**28-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You are all the children of Adam(A.S.)”, That Is, You Are In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (Your Sirr) Animating (Giving Life To) “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.), That Is, As Your Sifat, And As Your Awwal, That Is, As The Creation of God, Within “Your Universal Soul” (Your Nur), As “The Light” of Your God, Animating (Giving Life To) “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To Adam A. S., As Your Dunya, As Your “World of Souls”, All Within “The Power” of God (Your Dhat), And Your Akhirah Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. 95**

**That Is, And You Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God and one prayer”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God”, Both As God Having Happened (Your Creator), As “The Primal One”, Or The Athi, And As God Happening (Your Soul) Buried Within “The Creation of God” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if It Likes, and that is for sure. 95**

**And That “There Is Only One Prayer”, That Is, “The Prayer of The One Happening” (Your Soul) To “The One Who Is”, That Is, To The One Who Has Happened, Your Creator, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, if you like, That Is, With “You” As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, Also, if you like, and that is for sure. 95**

**“We must realize that the human society is one”. 96**

**“We are all the children of Adam(A.S.). 96**

**“And there is only one God and one prayer. 96**

**“The Bible, the Hindu Puraṇas, the Zend-Avesta, the Torah, and the Qur’ān—all these scriptures contain the words of grace given by God to the prophets. 96**

**“That grace is light. 96**

**“If you look at these scriptures on the outside, you will see only a book, nothing more. 96**

**“If you look inside (The Book), you will find pages, letters, words, sentences, and stories.96**

**“But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the Commandments, the Power, the Light. 96**

**(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh (As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”), the words of Allāh (As “Your Sirr” of “Your Sifat”), the duties of the prophets (As “Your Actions of “Your Sirr”), and the Commandments, the Power, and the Light (As “Your Power” of “Your Dhat”, and that is for sure) 96**

**(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those” Within You, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Book”, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Life” Within “God’s Very Real And True Story”, Within God Within You, you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the commandments, the Power, the Light of God, All Within God Within You, and that is for sure) (Expanded) 97**

**29-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Your Current Station”, That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand What Has Now Happened To “Your Soul” Upon Coming To “This Earth World” In Ignorance of itself, That Is, Upon Coming To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Elemental Sifat) From “The World of Souls” (Our Dunya, Your Divine Sifat), In Ignorance of itself, For 7 Days, And Then Coming Out of “Her 10th Opening” As “Her Earth Child” Now Living Exclusively In “The World” (As “Your Illusion”) In Denial of God, For Another 7 Days, and that is for sure. 98**

**That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The Current Sick State” of “Your Soul” (As “Your True Divine Life”), But As Now Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross & Nails (Your Mind & Desires), And “The Current Sleepy State” of “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Sirr”), That Is, As “Your True Divine Consciousness” Now Sleeping, Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “The Current Lonely State” of God (As “Our Dhat”), As “Your True Divine Power” Within “Your Soul”, But Now “Separate From” Both True Man (Your Sirr) And From “His Creation” (Your Sifat), All In Ignorance of “Themselves” Within “Your Heart/Mind” (As “Your True Place”), But Now In “An Impure State”, Within You, All of Which In Truth Makes Up “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. 98**

**And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The True Consequences” For “Your Life” If “Your Current Station” Does “Not Change” Through “God’s Direct Intervention” in “His Life” (Your Life), Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, As Now In Truth “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your God” Within You), That Is, As “Your Very Real And True Realty” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The One True Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “Your True Life” Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Like, and that is for sure. 99**

**And Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The One False Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your Beast/Satan” Within You), That Is, As “The One False Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Has Now Fully Manifest As “Your False Life” Within God Within You, As Now In Truth “Your Current Very Real But False Reality” Within You, And In “The End” Hell (Your Eternal Separation From God Within You) Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment, Or Reward, But Rather Because In Truth That Is Exactly “What You Want” For Eternity, From “Everything” of What “God Has Given You”, and that is for sure. 99**

**“God is the medicine for our souls”. 99**

**“And (God Is) the excellence of our lives. 99**

**“Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us), we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness. 100**

**“We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness. 100**

**(Bawa. That Is, “We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness”, That Is, We Must Have “God Within Us”, That Is, We Must Have God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us) 100**

**“We must make those qualities (of God) our food (For “Our True Children” of God Within Us) 100**

**“And We Must make the essence of those qualities (of God) our wisdom (As “Our True Connection” To God Within Us). 100**

**“With that wisdom, (That Is, With That Divine Consciousness of God, As “The Guide” For “Our Soul”, First On The Outside, and Then, and Only Then, Within), we must find a way to trust Him, and meet Him, and live with Him. 100**

**“This is the only duty we have to perform now. 100**

**“If we can do this, it will be very good. 100**

**“Then we will know peace. (Expanded) 100**

**30. “Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward, and it is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time. You must come within me, and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of faith, certitude, and determination. This chain of imān comes from inside my heart. Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith, and climb with me up the mountain. This is how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb.101**

**30-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Make “The Transition” From “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure. 102**

**Bawa. “To Now, Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, To Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200**

**Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.**

**102**

**Bawa. For In Truth “This”, And Only “This”, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, That Is, Not Anything That You, And Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Think & Believe” That You Are Now “Doing For God”, Or Now Doing For Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Or Now Doing For The Religion of “Islam”, Or For The Religion of “Judaism”, Or For The Religion of “Christianity”, Or For The Religion of “Hanaf” (Zoroastrianism Or Fire Worship), Or For The Religion “Hinduism”, and that is for sure.**

**102**

**Bawa. For In Truth “The Time” For All of “These Things” Is Now Over, And “This”, And Only “This”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, All of Which In Truth, As “Your Understanding” of Today, Has Now Become “Your Enemy of Tomorrow”, and that is for sure.**

**103**

**“Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward”. 103**

**“And it (This One True Path Upward) is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time.**

**103**

**“You must come within me (Now Within Him), and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of (Iman) of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination (In God).103**

**“This chain of imān comes from inside my (Now His) heart. 103**

**“Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith (Your Iman), and climb with me (Now With Him) up the mountain (of Your Mind/Heart).**

**103**

**“This is (Now) how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb, (and that is for sure. Amen). (Expanded)**

**103**

**31. “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult. To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom. It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you. To praise yourself saying, “I**

**am great, you are great, I am God,” is not real. To find peace within yourself is real. That is the greatest miracle.**

**104**

**31-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join “The Greatest Miracle” In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.**

**105**

**Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.**

**105**

**“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.**

**105**

**“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.**

**105**

**“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.**

**105**

**“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,**

**105**

**“I am great, you are great, I am God,”**

**106**

**is not real.**

**106**

**“To find peace within yourself is real.**

**106**

**(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, By Getting God Within You To Truly Accept “Your Soul” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, As “His Life” Within “His Life”, As “His Truth” Within “His Truth”, While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”, and that is for sure)**

**106**

**(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your One True Reality”, As “God Revealing God To God”, For Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Everything Else In “Your Current Life”**

Is False, That Is, False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure) 106

(Bawa. And Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure) 106

(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 107

----- 107

“That is the greatest miracle”. 107

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, For You To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure) (Expanded) 107

32-a. “Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”. 108

“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste. 108

“Similarly, God belongs to everyone. 108

<b>“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection.</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone.</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>“So do not say,</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>“This is my God,”</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>or “My God is greater than your God.”</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it.</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>“If you shout and fight, you will never know the taste.</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>“Instead, you will have bloodshed, murder, and destruction.</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>“So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs.</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>“Then there will be peace, and you will find that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the same bliss. (Expanded)</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>33-a. “This house of the heart is a great secret.</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>“Allāh has called it His house, His kingdom.</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>“God speaks from a place inside that house.</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>“His presence dwells in one point in the front of that heart.</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>“That place is more subtle than an atom and cannot be destroyed.</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>“God has said,</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>“If you stay inside this house</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>and look very deeply,</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>you can know</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>My secrets,</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>My ninety-nine actions,</b>	<b>110</b>

<b>My three thousand gracious qualities,</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>and all My limitless wonders.</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>You can know</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>the duties that I perform,</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>and the way</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>that I create,</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>sustain,</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>and protect everything.</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>You can know</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>what is right</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>and what is wrong.</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>You can know</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>everything.</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>(Expanded)</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>34-a. "The Shaikh" says:</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>About "The Past":</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>"My Child, the past is past. Do not be troubled by what happened before.</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>"Ask God's forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire good qualities and put them into action.</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>-----</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>About "The Present":</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>"To see "The Good One", we must become "Good Children".</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>"To see "One Who Is Wise", we must change into "Children of Wisdom"</b>	<b>112</b>

- “To live with “A True Man”, we must live “As Men”. 112**
- “To find “A Perfected Man”, an “Insan Kamil”, we must “Be Men” who have “The Resplendence of Wisdom”. 112**
- “If we want to search for and “Find Truth”, we must live “In Truth”. 112**
- “If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us. 112**
- “Only Then” can we “Reach Him”. (Expanded) 112**
- 35-a. “When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear. 113**
- “Next came the seed of conception”. 113**
- “Then illusion and torpor mingled within you”. 113**
- “And what will come in the end is death”. 113**
- “O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is “The Only One” who will come to you after death.” 113**
- “With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities. 113**
- “You must think of merging with God. 113**
- “When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here. (Expanded) 113**
- 36. “As the sand at the seashore is so clean and free of dirt, we must make the hearts of our children perfectly pure. No matter where they go to play, no matter what they sit around in, we must make sure they grow up with perfectly clear hearts. The lessons we teach them, the way we bring them up depends on what we do because they emulate our actions .... If we become angry a child will demonstrate anger in his or her own way; if we swear, no matter what we do, a child will repeat this. A child learns what we teach him or her and then teaches that to his or her own children - this is what follows. We are teachers, we are teachers for the life of our child from the time he is born right until the end. Whatever we teach a child is what he teaches others, a child copies what he sees. If we can present good words, dignified words, beautiful words, words filled with love, with wisdom to a child, he will grow on the path of truth. And if**

we want to do this, we ourselves must be transformed - this is the greatest teaching for a child. 114

37. "A Man's True Love Will Bring Peace and Comfort to The Hearts of All Lives. 114

38. "Jesus, peace be upon him, said: "If a man strikes you on one cheek, turn the other cheek." We must think about this. If you have good, beautiful qualities within, the bad qualities of the world will come to oppose you. If you go on the right path, the bad qualities of the world will hit you and say, 114

"You are going the wrong way! Come with us." When such a quality strikes, turn and show it the good quality of patience. Bend with forbearance and turn the cheek of sabūr, inner patience. This is the meaning given by Jesus, peace be upon him. We must understand this quality. 114

39-a. "The things that change are not our real life". 115

"Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes". 115

"We must discover how to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing". 115

"We must realize (Become) and understand (Transcend) this treasure of truth. 115

"That is why we have come to the world. (Expanded) 115

40. "There should be no divisions among those who, with perfect faith, have accepted the truth of Allāh and affirmed the kalimah. All those who worship Him and pray to Him should pray in unity. All must unite as one 115

in times of sorrow and in times of joy, in death and in life. To be in Islām means to be united as one congregation in all three realms: in the primal beginning, in this world, and even in the hereafter. It means to see Him face to face, worshipping Him, and greeting Him with peace in our hearts. 115

41. "To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself. It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this

absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām. 116

42-a. "Our relationship to God (Within Us) is the wealth that we receive from prayer". 116

"And it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world and ourselves". 116

"That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving". 116

"Through prayer (To God Within Us), and through dhikr, the (Living) remembrance of God (First On The Outside of Us, And Then Within Us), we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey (To God Within Us). 116

"At that point the journey of life (To God Within Us) is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace. (Expanded) 116

43. "If you want to lead a healthy life eat clean food, live with faith, and clear your heart. Try to cook your own food. Give all praise to God, saying, "Al-hamdu lillāh," and eat your food with the contentment known as shukūr. Food eaten in this manner is good for your body, for your prayers, and for your wisdom. Think about this. Understand what is permissible and what is forbidden and eat only what is permissible. That will be exalted for your faith. 117

44. "Life is a dream. It comes and it goes, and when we wake up nothing remains. But that permanent plenitude of Allāhu always resonates as the pure treasure of the soul which is indestructible. If we know the effulgence of that beauty and that plenitude, we will have peace and tranquility. 117

45. "This is the only way that we can proceed without difficulty. This is the path to the freedom of our soul. Therefore, all of us must proceed on this path, protecting ourselves while giving love to others, and protecting them as we would protect ourselves. We must proceed giving comfort to others, sharing our food with others, sharing our water with others, loving our neighbors as ourselves, and making all mankind our relatives, our brothers and sisters. We must proceed making everyone our loved ones and helping them become those who trust in God, and then go together on this path as the followers of God, as the representatives of God, as the children of the one Father. 117

47. "Make God's justice into your justice. Make God's qualities into your qualities. Make God's actions into your actions. Make God's conduct into your conduct. Let your love be God's love for all. Make God's patience into your patience. Make God's intentions the intentions in your

life. In this way, your life will attain its completion. You will be a tree of peace, giving fruits  
118

containing the nectar of grace that will soothe the hunger for wisdom in your fellow beings.  
118

48. "Do only good, Speak only good, Speak only the truth in your life. Live in good conduct. Speak only wisdom. Give only love to all lives. Praise only God. Worship only God. Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life.  
118

49. "THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS (Peace be upon him.) 119

"The Bible tells us the story of Jesus, upon him be peace, but it does not explain where he was between the ages of twelve and thirty. It does not say whether he remained in this world or went to the kingdom of heaven. Where was he? What happened during those eighteen years?  
119

"My grandchildren, if we don't know the complete history of Jesus, how can we understand him? How can we know who he truly is if we do not know his state? How can we know his glory?  
119

"My love you, my grandchildren. Let me explain something to you about those eighteen years. Have you ever noticed how, in the morning when the sun is still low on the horizon, you can see long shadows stretching from the trees? Sometimes a shadow might extend a hundred and fifty feet. But when the sun is directly overhead at midday, you cannot see any shadow at all. Then later, when the sun is at low angle again, even your own shadow will be over a hundred feet long. But are you really that tall? No, you are only a few feet tall. 119

"My grandchildren, we live in a world which casts shadows. People only know that something exists when they see its forms, a form that casts a shadow. If that form is missing, they cannot see anything.  
119

"That is why the prophets came as forms which cast shadows. For our sakes they appeared to us in a way that we could understand, in a form which we could see with our eyes. 119

"But because their shadow forms are no longer here today, people say, 'The prophets are no longer here. They are dead and gone.'  
120

"Jesus did live in this world during those eighteen years, but he dwelt where the people of the world could not know him. He did not live within earth, fire, water, air, or ether. He did not live

with the desire for women, earth, and gold. He made the world within him die. He surrendered to God and merged with God. His body was still in the world, but he was not in his body. 120

"The soul was with him, but the world was not. No one saw him during those eighteen years, for Jesus was with God, immersed in prayer. His body was in the world, but he was not in the body, he was in the section of God. 120

"The people who believed in the body, because they only had the eyes to see the world, did not see him during that time. Those who carried the body of five elements of earth, fire, water, air and ether could not see him. Those who believed in the differences between "I and you" could not see him. Those who were caught by arrogance, karma, illusion, and pride could not see him. Religions, races, and scriptures could not see him. None of these could see Jesus, because the world was not in him. 120

"He was here, but he was not visible to the eyes of the world. During the time that Jesus was with our Primal Father, surrendered in Allahu, the light of God was at its zenith within him, just as the sun in midday is directly overhead. The shadow of his body was not to be seen. 120

"But then he came back to the world to continue his work. When he came out of that state, people said, "Jesus has returned," because they identified him with his body. They were looking for a physical form, not for the true Jesus. 121

"For the next three years, Jesus spoke to the people, saying, "My father God says..." 121

"And it was then that people began to find fault with him. The Bible says that he was finally captured and crucified. 121

"But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years. 121

(Bawa. That Is, But during the crucifixion Jesus (A.S.) Was Not There In Form, But Rather, Judas Was "There In Form", That Is, Judas Was "The One" Who Was Crucified, Not "The Form" of Jesus (A.S.), But Jesus (A.S.) Was With Judas During the crucifixion of "The Form" of Judas, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was With "The Form" of Judas, To Help Judas Through "His Ordeal", That Is, Help Judas Through "His Ordeal" of "The Crucifixion" of "His Form", And During His Crucifixion Judas Is "The One" Who Cried Out "O Lord, Why Have You Forsaken Me", During His Crucifixion, Not "Jesus (A.S.)", and that is for sure)121

"My love you, my grandchildren. Do you understand? 121

**"We can only explain something if we have understood its meaning. We are only able to speak about what we have seen after we have experienced it. And we can only know the truth when we have opened the eye of wisdom to understand it. 122**

**"The knowledge you have now, my children, is limited by the intellect. The scriptures are also limited by this boundary (The Intellect). You can understand the words of the prophets and the lights of God only up to that level. Intellect cannot see beyond itself. 122**

**"Only when you transcend the intellect can you know what is beyond. Only with the four higher levels of judgment, subtle wisdom, analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom can you progress. 122**

**"God is beyond intellect. He is beyond scriptures, religion, race and caste. He is a treasure which cannot be described within the bounds of intellect, a perfectly pure treasure beyond all beginnings and endings. 122**

**"My love you, my grandchildren. 122**

**"Just as the world did not see Jesus during those eighteen years, the world will not see us when we do not have the world within us. The state in which we forget this body and this world and dwell within God is true meditation and prayer. 122**

**"If you are in that state, you will not be aware of this body. Your body will be here, but it will be forgotten, as if it were dead. Your friends, relations, and possessions will all be forgotten. You will see only God. You will be living in His truth and in His body. 122**

**"My love you, my grandchildren. 123**

**"What do you think people are searching for? They seek only a shadow that comes from darkness. But when a body is connected to God, it becomes light. 123**

**"When such a pure light or resplendence appears, it will be invisible to those whose eyes can perceive only shadows, the forms of darkness. No one saw Jesus for eighteen years because they were looking for him in that way. 123**

**"The sign they held dear and searched for was not there. He had become light, and the darkness had gone away. The body had no more pull on him, and he disappeared within God. 123**

**"But after the work of those years was completed, the form emerged in the world again, and the people found what they were looking for. Then the rest of his history was written. 123**

**"My loving grandchildren, even though you and I are in the world, we will not be in this body when we dwell in God. At that time we will be in light, and when that light comes to us, we will not cast any shadow. 123**

**"Only God's power will exist when we reach the state in which our prayers, worship, and our devotion, or ibadat, dwell within God. However, as long as we are not in that state, the body will exist. We will live in this world and not within Him, and we will be in darkness. 123**

**"Histories can only be written about the time that one is in this world. They cannot be written about the time that one dwells in God. That is why the Bible does not speak about the life of Jesus during those eighteen years. 124**

**"And that is also why the true state of all the prophets has never really been known. The world searched for their shadows, their bodies. Without searching for their true state and without knowing who the prophets really were, people beat them and chased them and made them suffer. Such is the wonder of the ignorance of man. 124**

**"My love you, my grandchildren. When light comes, this section of earth disappears. But when the section of earth and darkness comes, the light fades away. Think about this. 124**

**"You must understand the prophets that God sent and know their true form. You must think about their words. You must think about everything with wisdom. 124**

**"In what way should you establish your connection with God? In what way should you conduct your life? 124**

**"Acquire God's qualities. Learn wisdom and the divine knowledge of 'ilm. Understand every section and then know. Amin. (Expanded) 124**

**50. "God does not hurt anyone. His work is to create, protect, and sustain. But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, "There is nothing I can do, O God. I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. I am unable to help myself. You must help me." 125**

**51. "We should not hold on so strongly to those who are going to leave us some day anyway. We should not feel excessive attachment for them. We have to keep it in moderation. But there is One who will never leave us, One who will never perish. God will never leave us, not in the kingdom of heaven, nor in the kingdom of hell, nor in this world. And since judgment is in His**

hands, He is the only attachment we must have. If we hold on to only that one attachment, then we will have joy throughout our lives and even at the time of death. On Judgment Day we will know that joy, because we will be with Him. 125

52-a. "A tree is shaken by the wind. Gales can blow it down or uproot it. A tree can also be destroyed by fire. 126

"Similarly, my son, the eternity of your existence is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it. 126

"Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must (Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then Within You), To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of (God's) faith, certitude, and determination in God, (In "Your Heart", That Is, To plant "The Taproot" of God As "Your Soul's" Faith, Certitude, And Determination In God As "Your Creator, In Order) to give stability to your life. 126

"Give Him the praise of "Al-hamdu lillah" and surrender to His will, saying, 126

"Tawakkul-'alallah, it is all Your responsibility." 126

"Develop the coolness of savor and shakor to quell the fire of your anger and the gales of your desires. 126

"Then they cannot injure or destroy you (Expanded) 126

53-a. "Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism (of "You") And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations. 127

"Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God" (Expanded) 127

54-a. "God has given you everything that He had". 127

"He has already given everything to you except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is "God's Oneness"). 127

"If you understand everything (of God) that has been given to you (By God, And Treat It Accordingly, That Is, And Truly Join In Partnership With God), then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth. 127

**“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for. 127**

**“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him. 127**

**“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say, 127**

**“You, Allāh, are my wealth. 127**

**You are my treasure. 127**

**You alone.” 127**

**“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance, and you will be in direct communion with God. 127**

**“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge. 128**

**“Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm) is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace. 128**

**“We have to reflect and understand this. (Expanded) 128**

**55-a. “If a man plows and seeds a field, the first plants to appear will be weeds. 128**

**“Likewise, in the harvest of our life, the first things to grow will be the evil qualities of illusion, the weeds of selfishness and similar evils. 128**

**“And just as we must weed the farm to grow the crops originally intended, we must weed our evil qualities”. 128**

**“If we do, the harvest of God’s grace will grow very well in the farm of our qalb, our heart. Āmin. (Expanded) 128**

**56. TEENS AND PARENTS - Q. & A. Part 1/3: “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents” (Expanding In Process) 129**

**57-a. “One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”. 129**

**“This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”.** 129

**“There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state.** 129

**“Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace.”** 129

**“Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice” of God’s Kingdom”. (Expanded)** 129

**58. “Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century. Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty. He no longer understands what a true human being really is. If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace. Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life. How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others? How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world?”** 130

**59. “With every breath our heart should glorify God. At all times, we must allow the rain of God’s grace to fall. Every minute, every second, with every breath, we must glorify Him. In every second we must have the intention of worshipping Him. Every word that we speak must be His word. Every thought must be His thought. This must be our state. In our thoughts, in our breath, in our speech, and in our intentions, we should be communicating with God.** 130

**60-a. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn. (Expanded In Process)** 130

**61-a. “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is (God), Is “A Power” beyond mind and desire, (That Is, Is “A Power” Beyond “The Person”).** 131

**“That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insān, a wise man) function. “That is God”, his soul-connection”.** 131

**“That (Soul-Connection) is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. 131**

**“That (Soul-Connection) is the prayer within prayer, 131**

**“That (Soul-Connection) Is the Companion who shows the way.131**

**“This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, 131**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, That Is, Which Gives Him “The Power of God” Over “His Life”, That Is, Which Gives Him “A Life Without Separation”, and that is for sure). (Expanded) 131**

**62-a. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. 131**

**“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. 131**

**“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin. (Expanded) 131**

**63-a. “Open your heart and look within”. 132**

**“Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses. 132**

**“Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything) (Expanded) 132**

**64-a. My son, satan is the one who separated man from God, and the evil qualities within man have separated man from the one family of mankind. If you understand this with your wisdom and cut away the qualities which separate one man from another, you will never be separate from the family of man, nor will you ever be separate from God. (Expanded In Process) 132**

## **B. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Full Detail 133**

**01. Holy War - From Part 2 of The Publication, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) 133**

**Part 2-2. “The Weapons of Islam” (excerpt) 134**

**a. “The Original Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” 134**

**b. Plus “An Expanded Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” 138**

**02. Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. If truth is within you, there will be no death. There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. You need the Nūr, the Light of wisdom. Only then can you benefit and grow. Then there will be no death. 148**

**Expanded. See “Bawa-Plus-10” As Part of ‘Bawa-Plus” Web Site. 149**

**03. In the realm of the soul (ruh), in this world (dunya) and the eighteen thousand universes, in the kingdom of God (akhirah), the kingdom of heaven which is the light of grace, and in the state of God which is the world of resplendent light, may that resonance, that effulgent light of the soul, the resplendence of wisdom resplend, resonate, and shine in the hearts of my children and expand everywhere. May it be a fragrance within all their hearts. May all the devotees, loved ones, and all those born with us be enchanted by the light of grace and wisdom, the resplendence of the Nur, and may they disappear in that light. May their hearts disappear in the resplendent ray of the Nur and sing God's praise saying, "Joy! joy!". May the light of wisdom and the light of grace spread throughout the hearts of my children. May He give them the grace for the ray of iman to blossom in their hearts. 149**

**04. Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection that we can better understand the world and ourselves. That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving. Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey. At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace. 150**

**05. Life is a dream. It comes and it goes, and when we wake up nothing remains. But that permanent plenitude of Allāhu always resonates as the pure treasure of the soul which is indestructible. If we know the effulgence of that beauty and that plenitude, we will have peace and tranquility. 150**

**06. God has said that prayer is first to have absolute certitude in God, then to accept God, to know Him after you accept Him, to pray to Him after you know Him, and to merge with Him after praying to Him. This happens in the same way that firewood is no longer firewood after it is put in the fire. 150**

**07. These are the five ordained duties. The fasting we do is one among them. As long as the benefits of fasting are not understood, it will be of no use to fast. Therefore, understand what the fast means, and give in charity. Understand what others need, and give accordingly. Give peace and tranquillity to others. Comprehend the hunger of others and help them. Donate**

clothing to others. Comfort other lives as your own. Bring others peace. Have patience and tolerance, and shower others with compassion and love. This is the significance and benefit of the fast. 151

08. Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. Please fill these children with resolute faith. Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts. O Allah! Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them Āmeen, O Lord of the universes. May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you. Go and fulfill your fast. 152

09-a. “Accentuate “The Positive” (The Light Within), Eliminate “The Negative”(The Darkness Within), And Don’t Mess With “Mr. In Between” (Your Current Illusory Life Outside), and that is for sure. 152

“How can the world be overcome?” asked a man. 152

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied, 152

“If you overcome your attachments to “The World” Within You, “The Outside World” will be like an atom which will disappear on its own. 152

“To Your Eye of Wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away (Expanded) 152

*Expanded Version* 153

10-a. “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 170

“You must follow the Shaikh with īmān and unwavering certainty. Just as the flower and its fragrance exist as one, just as a fruit and its taste are one, just as the sun and its light are one, so must you unite with your Shaikh. 170

“Just as water and milk merge as one, so must you merge, inner heart with inner heart. 170

**“If you have the imān and determination to stay united with the Sheikh, you will attain wellness and soul-liberation.**

**170**

**“Arrogance and karma can be changed, Satan’s evil actions can be dispelled, and through the help you receive, you will attain the freedom to go anywhere. Imbibing the wellness medicine of the Shaikh, you can go anywhere.**

**170**

**“This medicine cures illness and ends the karma of birth. It will give you the unfathomable freedom of the soul.**

**170**

**“You must know this medicine (Expanded).**

**170**

*Expanded Version*

**171**

**11-a. My Dearest Loving Children, The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Truly Understand Both “The WHAT” And “The HOW” For “Your True Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “God’s Heart”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

**183**

**“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.**

**183**

**“Our food must be given to others. Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.**

**183**

**“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.**

**183**

**“This is the state of God’s qualities (Expanded)**

**183**

*Expanded Version*

**184**

12. "O man, do not grieve And worry about your karma. It belongs to the past. Think of the unattached way in which God performs duty to all lives. From this very moment do your duties in the same manner, with determination, and your earlier karma will no longer follow you. When you become the light of wisdom darkness can never conceal you". 197

13. "O man, do not form your obstinacy Into an arrow to shoot at others. It will turn back on you, and you yourself will receive the pain. Use your wisdom to avoid that experience. If you hold up the umbrella of serenity, 197

you will bring tranquillity to yourself and to all lives. 197

14. "O man, know the qualities and actions of God's creations and do duty with wisdom. If you do duty without knowing their qualities, they will kill you, and your duty will come back to attack you. 198

15. "O man, tie up the mind, control your thoughts, and perform the dhikr. Then the world of souls, this world, and the next world will open and become visible to you". 198

16. "Excess desire causes the stupor of intoxication. Excess speech leads to one's own destruction. Even nectar in excess is poison. But if a man uses his wisdom to keep everything within limits His life will be exalted. 198

17. "God does not hurt anyone. His work is to create, protect, and sustain. But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, "There is nothing I can do, O God. I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. I am unable to help myself. You must help me." 199

18-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must "Learn" From "The Shaikh" the wisdom and research that are necessary For "This True Journey" of "Your Life", That Is, For "The True Journey" of "Your Life" Back To "Your Creator", That Is, While "The True Shaikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "This Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure). 200

“If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh, if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one. 200

“Then you will be clear. 200

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this (While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You). Then your journey will be easy. 200

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”. 200

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life. 201

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure) 201

*Expanded Version*

201

19-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now “Learn How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within You, So God Can Be There As “One With” You, And Naturally Move Forward “His Divine Story” Within “Your Elemental Story” Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Naturally “Ripen His Sour Fruit” On “His Tree” Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creations, Within God Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Naturally Make All of The Sins That You Committed Die Within You, As Now Part of “God’s School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, Die Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Outside Life” of You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, Die Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You , and that is for sure. 217

“Many people go to Mecca to receive titles, but a man of wisdom will be different. 217

**“For him (For A Man of Wisdom, For A Man of God) the hajj, holy pilgrimage, is a journey to meet God, (Is A Journey of God Meeting God, Is A Journey of God As “Your Soul” Meeting God As “Your Creator”, With “Your Life” Now As “God’s Witness”). 217**

**(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure) 217**

**“And when he goes the world will have died within him. 218**

**“He is not dead (But Rather, The World Is Dead Within Him) 218**

**“The world is dead (Within Him, That Is), his base desires, nafs, are dead, and his attachments are dead (Within Him). 218**

**“He will make all the sins he has committed die , by making supplication, du‘ā, to Allāh. 218**

**(Bawa. That Is, “He will make all the sins he has committed die”, That Is, He Will Make All of His Illusory Life On “The Outside” of Him As If Somehow He Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within Him, Die Within Him, “by making supplication, du‘ā, to Allāh”, That Is, By “Learning How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within Him, So God Can Be There As “One With” Him, and that is for sure) 218**

*Expanded Version*

*218*

**20-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your “Sirr”, That Is, As Your “Sirr” of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That God Gave To “Your Life”, When “Your Life”, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” Or Light of God, First Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure. 233**

**“My children, you must search for your Father with truth. 233**

**“He has no form. 233**

**“He exists as the heart within the heart. 233**

**“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom. 233**

**"We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God (That Is, We Need God, First On "The Outside" of Us, And Then, And Only Then, "Within Us") 233**

**"We must search for them (As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. 233**

**"Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you. 233**

**"Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.233**

**"For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you. 234**

**"No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith. 234**

**"(Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('ilm),) must never change (Back Into "Your Elemental Consciousness" of "I and You", And of "Mine and Yours", And of "Arrogance", and that is for sure) (Expanded) 234**

*Expanded Version*

*234*

**21-a. My Dearest Loving Children, "You must be born Again", But "This Time" Within "The Purified Mind" of Allah, But "This Time" Within "The Mighty Mind" of Allah, That Is, But "This Time" Within "The Primal Ruler" of Allah, That "Comes and Rules", Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct (Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), Destroying Six Armies (As The Six Corners of Your Illusory Mind, Battling "Two By Two"), That Is, As Your Earth Battling Your Fire, And As Your Air Battling Your Water, And As Your Mind Battling Your Thoughts Or Ether), Eliminating "The Enemy", That Is, And Eliminating The Enemy of "Your Soul" Which In Truth Is Now "You", And Which In Truth Is Now "Each" of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. 261**

**"Man should make the world die within him before he dies. 261**

**"There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad. 261**

**"There is beauty in that form. 261**

**"Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form. 261**

**"With 'ilm, divine knowledge, with prayer, with trust, and with imān, absolute faith, man must change into this form of eternal Light. 261**

**“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name. 261**

**“He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”. 262**

**(Bawa. That Is, “He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”, That Is, “He must be born” Within Allah’s Peace, and that is for sure) 262**

**“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech. 262**

**“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj. 262**

*Expanded Version*

**262**

**22-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Where Your Life” Was, And “Who Your Life” Was, And “What Was Happening” To “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Become “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For 7 Days, And Then Became “You”, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, For Another 7 Days, And What “Your Life” Will Next Become, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “These” Are The Only Two Options, That Is, Either God Or “You”, Everything Else In Truth Is Just “The Trick” of “The Mind” Leading “Your Life” Astray, So At “The End” of “Your Current Life” Here “Your Soul” Ends Up Picking “You” Over God, and that is for sure. Amen. 282**

**“Light the lamp of wisdom (As Your “Sirr”) and look within (As Your “Dhat”). 282**

**“The innermost heart (As Your “Sirr”) is a vast church, built by God’s own hand. 282**

**“Within it exists the kingdom of God (As Your “Dhat”). 282**

**“His viceregents are alive in that inner church. 282**

**“Realize God and worship Him there. 282**

**“Then your worship and your life will be received (By God), and you will receive the wealth, the secrets, and the bliss of your Father. 282**

**"That will be good. 282**

*Expanded Version 283*

**23-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must "Stay on the straight, true path", Which In Truth Is "The Path" of "Eternal Oneness" With God Within You, And Only In "This Way", That Is, As Now "One With" God Within You, Can You Avoid "The Other Path", Which In Truth Is "The Path" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, And In Truth "This Other Path" of "Eternal Separation" From God Within You, Is "The Current Path" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure) 309**

**"The Shaikh says, 309**

**'Son, there are fools who think the robe makes the guru, they do not comprehend the grandeur of "The Wisdom" the Shaikh teaches. 309**

**"My son, do not be like them, keep being "A Student" (of God)". 309**

**"Stay on the straight, true path". 309**

**"Learn to be alone, awake and hungry". 309**

**"Lose yourself and die in the One". 309**

**"Then you can learn more and more of Allah's rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)". (Expanded) 309**

**----- 310**

**And "The Shaikh says, 310**

**"Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life. 310**

*Expanded Version 310*

**24. "Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life. 335**

**25-a. My Dearest Loving Children, Your Must Truly Start To Understand "The Inner Meaning" of The Saying, "We must die before death", For In Truth "That Is Why" Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into "The World", That Is, To Give You, And To Give To**

All of Your Brothers and Sisters “The Final Gift” For “Your Age”, For “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, Which In Truth Is Now “The Hereafter” (Your Akhirah, Your Third of “The Three Worlds” of Allah), First HERE And NOW, and Then, After 2086, For ETERNITY, That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen” (The Master of “The Day of Judgment”), That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah” (Your Final Judgment), and that is for sure. 336

That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure. 336

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, In Truth If “God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, and that is for sure. 336

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 337

“Precious child, what is the meaning of the saying, 337

“We must die before death?” 337

“It means that we must make all the evil qualities, all the qualities of satan within us, die before our death. 337

“If those qualities die, then the world within us dies. 337

“And if the world within us dies, then all the sins, ghosts, demons, and satans contained within it also die. 337

“The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures all die along with the world within us.” 337

**“All that is left is Allah and His power (qudrat), If all the evil qualities die within us, then we die before death and only Allah's qualities, actions, and conduct will remain. 337**

**“Then there will be no death for us. 337**

**“We will have attained eternal life (hayat). 337**

**“If we attain eternal life, where will we live? 338**

**“We will live in heaven, in God's kingdom (First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, and Then For ETERNITY) 338**

**“This is how it is, my child. 338**

**“When that day comes, (As It Has Now Come For Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiddin (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”), such a person will no longer be in the grave. 338**

**“He will be in heaven, because any place he is will be heaven.338**

**“He has no death. 338**

**“Wherever he lives, it will be a palace. 338**

**“On the earth he lives in a palace, and in heaven he lives in a palace. 338**

**“When he is buried, he is in a palace. 338**

**“He has a palace on the outside and one on the inside.” (Expanded) 338**

***Expanded Version 339***

**26-a. My Dearest Loving Children, We Must Now Come To “The State” of “True Love” Within “Our Heart/Mind”, That Is, To “The State” of “True Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God Has Now Given To “Our Life”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God Has Now Given To “Our Life”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. 362**

**That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest**

Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, If you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure. 362

And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, That Is, In Truth If “God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, and that is for sure. 362

“We should reflect upon each thing in “A State of Love”, (That Is, In “The State” of “God Loving God” Within Us). 363

“Our love should be fragrant. 363

“Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue. 363

“Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others. 363

“We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love. 363

“We have nothing else to give others (Other Than God Within Us), only our hearts (Filled With God Within Us) 363

“When we give our hearts (Filled With God Within Us), we emit that love (of God, That Is, We Emit God’s Love, That Is, We Emit “God Loving God” Within Us, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”, As Now “God’s Witness” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That Is, As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “Our Soul” Loving God As “Our Creator” Within Us, and that is for sure) 363

“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, (With “God’s Love” of compassion, and a beautiful taste. 363

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion (But We Are Not “Without God” Loving God Within Us) 363

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them (God’s) love and compassion (Within Us), their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them. 364

**“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed. (Expanded) 364**

*Expanded Version*

**364**

**27-a. My Dearest Loving Children, Start To See “Your Life” As Now What Is Within “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now What Is Within “The Last Meaning” of “The 9 Meanings” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now What Is Within “Allah Muhammad”, and that is for sure) 381**

**(Bawa. That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “Allah Muhaayaddeen”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Muhaayaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, Start To See “Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, That In Truth, 381**

**1. “The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”. 381**

**2. “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”. 381**

**3. “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure. 381**

**(Bawa. Please See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) 381**

**“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. 382**

**“We must discover that love (of “God Looking At God”) inside each and every thing we see. 382**

**“If we can find this and make it our own, Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us. 382**

**“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.382**

**“This is grace, this is wisdom and light. 382**

**“This love is the shining beauty of our face (Your Muham), the beauty of our heart (Your Ahmad), our wealth (of “The Three Worlds” of God), And our life (of God Living In “The World”). 382**

**“This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful. 382**

**“This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful. (Expanded) 382**

*Expanded Version*

*383*

**28-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You are all the children of Adam(A.S.)”, That Is, You Are In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (Your Sirr) Animating (Giving Life To) “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.), That Is, As Your Sifat, And As Your Awwal, That Is, As The Creation of God, All Within “Your Universal Soul” (Your Nur), As “The Light” of Your God, Animating (Giving Life To) “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To Adam A. S., As Your Dunya, As Your “World of Souls”, All Within “The Power” of God (Your Dhat), And Your Akhirah Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. 402**

**That Is, And You Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God and one prayer”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God”, Both As God Having Happened (Your Creator), As “The Primal One”, Or The Athi, And As God Happening (Your Soul) Buried Within “The Creation of God” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if It Likes, and that is for sure. 402**

**And That “There Is Only One Prayer”, That Is, “The Prayer of The One Happening” (Your Soul) To “The One Who Is”, That Is, To The One Who Has Happened, Your Creator, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, if you like, That Is, With “You” As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, Also, if you like, and that is for sure. 402**

**“We must realize that the human society is one”. 402**

**“We are all the children of Adam(A.S.). 403**

**“And there is only one God and one prayer. 403**

**“The Bible, the Hindu Puraṇas, the Zend-Avesta, the Torah, and the Qur’ān—all these scriptures contain the words of grace given by God to the prophets. 403**

**“That grace is light.**

**403**

**“If you look at these scriptures on the outside, you will see only a book, nothing more. 403**

**“If you look inside (The Book), you will find pages, letters, words, sentences, and stories.403**

**“But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the Commandments, the Power, the Light. 403**

**(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh (As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”), the words of Allāh (As “Your Sirr” of “Your Sifat”), the duties of the prophets (As “Your Actions of “Your Sirr”), and the Commandments, the Power, and the Light (As “Your Power” of “Your Dhat”, and that is for sure) 403**

**(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those” Within You, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Book”, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Life” Within “God’s Very Real And True Story”, Within God Within You, you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the commandments, the Power, the Light of God, All Within God Within You, and that is for sure) (Expanded) 404**

*Expanded Version*

**404**

**29-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Your Current Station”, That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand What Has Now Happened To “Your Soul” Upon Coming To “This Earth World” In Ignorance of itself, That Is, Upon Coming To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Elemental Sifat) From “The World of Souls” (Our Dunya, Your Divine Sifat), In Ignorance of itself, For 7 Days, And Then Coming Out of “Her 10th Opening” As “Her Earth Child” Now Living Exclusively In “The World” (As “Your Illusion”) In Denial of God, For Another 7 Days, and that is for sure. 419**

**That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The Current Sick State” of “Your Soul” (As “Your True Divine Life”), But As Now Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross & Nails (Your Mind & Desires), And “The Current Sleepy State” of “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Sirr”), That Is, As “Your True Divine Consciousness” Now Sleeping, Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “The Current Lonely State” of God (As “Our Dhat”), As “Your True Divine Power” Within “Your Soul”, But Now “Separate From” Both True Man (Your Sirr) And From “His Creation” (Your Sifat), All In Ignorance of “Themselves” Within “Your Heart/Mind” (As “Your True Place”), But Now In “An**

**Impure State”, Within You, All of Which In Truth Makes Up “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. 419**

**And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The True Consequences” For “Your Life” If “Your Current Station” Does “Not Change” Through “God’s Direct Intervention” in “His Life” (Your Life), Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, As Now In Truth “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your God” Within You), That Is, As “Your Very Real And True Reality” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The One True Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “Your True Life” Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Like, and that is for sure. 420**

**And Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The One False Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your Beast/Satan” Within You), That Is, As “The One False Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Has Now Fully Manifest As “Your False Life” Within God Within You, As Now In Truth “Your Current Very Real But False Reality” Within You, And In “The End” Hell (Your Eternal Separation From God Within You) Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment, Or Reward, But Rather Because In Truth That Is Exactly “What You Want” For Eternity, From “Everything” of What “God Has Given You”, and that is for sure. 420**

**“God is the medicine for our souls”. 420**

**“And (God Is) the excellence of our lives. 420**

**“Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us), we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness. 421**

**“We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness. 421**

**(Bawa. That Is, “We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness”, That Is, We Must Have “God Within Us”, That Is, We Must Have God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us) 421**

**“We must make those qualities (of God) our food (For “Our True Children” of God Within Us) 421**

**“And We Must make the essence of those qualities (of God) our wisdom (As “Our True Connection” To God Within Us). 421**

**“With that wisdom, (That Is, With That Divine Consciousness of God, As “The Guide” For “Our Soul”, First On The Outside, and Then, and Only Then, Within), we must find a way to trust Him, and meet Him, and live with Him.** 421

**“This is the only duty we have to perform now.** 421

**“If we can do this, it will be very good.** 421

**“Then we will know peace (Expanded)** 421

***Expanded Version*** 422

**30-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Make “The Transition” From “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.** 439

**Bawa. “To Now, Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, To Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.** 439

**Bawa. For In Truth “This”, And Only “This”, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, That Is, Not Anything That You, And Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Think & Believe” That You Are Now “Doing For God”, Or Now Doing For Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Or Now Doing For The Religion of “Islam”, Or For The Religion of “Judaism”, Or For The Religion of “Christianity”, Or For The Religion of “Hanaf” (Zoroastrianism Or Fire Worship), Or For The Religion “Hinduism”, and that is for sure.** 439

**Bawa. For In Truth “The Time” For All of “These Things” Is Now Over, And “This”, And Only “This”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if God likes, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any**

of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, All of Which In Truth, As “Your Understanding” of Today, Has Now Become “Your Enemy of Tomorrow”, and that is for sure. 440

“Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward”. 440

“And it (This One True Path Upward) is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time. 440

“You must come within me (Now Within Him), and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of (Iman) of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination (In God).440

“This chain of imān comes from inside my (Now His) heart. 440

“Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith (Your Iman), and climb with me (Now With Him) up the mountain (of Your Mind/Heart). 440

“This is (Now) how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb, (and that is for sure. Amen). (Expanded) 440

*Expanded Version*

441

31-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join “The Greatest Miracle” In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure. 448

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure. 448

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.448

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom. 448

**"It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you. 448**

**"To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising "Your Monkey Mind" & "Your Dog of Desire") saying, 448**

**"I am great, you are great, I am God," 449**

**is not real. 449**

**"To find peace within yourself is real. 449**

**(Bawa. That Is, "To find peace within yourself is real", That Is, By Getting God Within You To Truly Accept "Your Soul" Back Into Himself, As "His Child", As "His Life" Within "His Life", As "His Truth" Within "His Truth", While Both "You and God" (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is "Your One True Reality", and that is for sure) 449**

**(Bawa. That Is, This Is "Your One True Reality", As "God Revealing God To God", For Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, Everything Else In "Your Current Life" Is False, That Is, False Both As Your Current "Illusory Outside Life" As "A Person", Now Living "A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life" of "Separation and Differences" on "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which Simply "Ends At The Grave", Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure) 449**

**(Bawa. And Also False As "Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life", As "The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds" of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For "You To Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From Both God Within You, And From "The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds" of "The Beast/Satan" Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, So "They Can Become" Immortal, That Is, So "They" Can Become "Three Eternal Elemental Worlds" of "The Beast/Satan" Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, and that is for sure) 449**

**(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In "Your Current Life" Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than "What God Is Doing" With "Your Life", That Is, With "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just "The Drama" of "Your Temporary Elemental Life", Played Out In "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, And Is Only Leading "Your Life", and "The Life" All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. 450**

**-----**

**450**

**“That is the greatest miracle”. 450**

**(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, For You To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure) (Expanded) 450**

***Expanded Version 451***

**32-a. “Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”. 468**

**“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste. 468**

**“Similarly, God belongs to everyone. 468**

**“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection. 468**

**“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone. 468**

**“So do not say, 468**

**“This is my God,” 468**

**or “My God is greater than your God.” 468**

**“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it. 468**

**“If you shout and fight, you will never know the taste. 468**

**“Instead, you will have bloodshed, murder, and destruction. 468**

**“So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs. 468**

**“Then there will be peace, and you will find that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the same bliss. (Expanded) 468**

**“No Source Provided” As A Part of “This Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque” On Its Facebook Group Page.**

469

***Expanded Version***

469

**33-a. “This house of the heart is a great secret.**

489

**“Allāh has called it His house, His kingdom.**

489

**“God speaks from a place inside that house.**

489

**“His presence dwells in one point in the front of that heart. 489**

**“That place is more subtle than an atom and cannot be destroyed. 489**

**“God has said,**

489

**“If you stay inside this house**

489

**and look very deeply,**

489

**you can know**

489

**My secrets,**

489

**My ninety-nine actions,**

489

**My three thousand gracious qualities,**

489

**and all My limitless wonders.**

489

**You can know**

489

**the duties that I perform,**

489

**and the way**

489

**that I create,**

489

**sustain,**

489

**and protect everything.**

489

**You can know**

490

<b>what is right</b>	<b>490</b>
<b>and what is wrong.</b>	<b>490</b>
<b>You can know</b>	<b>490</b>
<b>everything.</b>	<b>490</b>
<b>(Expanded)</b>	<b>490</b>
<i>Expanded Version</i>	<i>490</i>
<b>34-a. "The Shaikh" says:</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>About "The Past":</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>"My Child, the past is past. Do not be troubled by what happened before. 500</b>	
<b>"Ask God's forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire good qualities and put them into action.</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>-----</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>About "The Present":</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>"To see "The Good One", we must become "Good Children". 500</b>	
<b>"To see "One Who Is Wise", we must change into "Children of Wisdom" 500</b>	
<b>"To live with "A True Man", we must live "As Men".</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>"To find "A Perfected Man", an "Insan Kamil", we must "Be Men" who have "The Resplendence of Wisdom".</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>"If we want to search for and "Find Truth", we must live "In Truth". 500</b>	
<b>"If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>"Only Then" can we "Reach Him". (Expanded)</b>	<b>500</b>
<i>Expanded Version</i>	<i>501</i>

- 35-a. "When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear. 513
- "Next came the seed of conception". 513
- "Then illusion and torpor mingled within you". 513
- "And what will come in the end is death". 513
- "O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is "The Only One" who will come to you after death." 513
- "With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities. 513
- "You must think of merging with God. 513
- "When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here (And The Beginning of "Your Appearance" There) (Expanded) 513
- Expanded Version* 513
36. "As the sand at the seashore is so clean and free of dirt, we must make the hearts of our children perfectly pure. No matter where they go to play, no matter what they sit around in, we must make sure they grow up with perfectly clear hearts. The lessons we teach them, the way we bring them up depends on what we do because they emulate our actions .... If we become angry a child will demonstrate anger in his or her own way; if we swear, no matter what we do, a child will repeat this. A child learns what we teach him or her and then teaches that to his or her own children - this is what follows. We are teachers, we are teachers for the life of our child from the time he is born right until the end. Whatever we teach a child is what he teaches others, a child copies what he sees. If we can present good words, dignified words, beautiful words, words filled with love, with wisdom to a child, he will grow on the path of truth. And if we want to do this, we ourselves must be transformed - this is the greatest teaching for a child. 545
37. "A Man's True Love Will Bring Peace and Comfort to The Hearts of All Lives. 545
38. "Jesus, peace be upon him, said: "If a man strikes you on one cheek, turn the other cheek." We must think about this. If you have good, beautiful qualities within, the bad qualities of the world will come to oppose you. If you go on the right path, the bad qualities of the world will hit you and say, 546

**“You are going the wrong way! Come with us.” When such a quality strikes, turn and show it the good quality of patience. Bend with forbearance and turn the cheek of sabūr, inner patience. This is the meaning given by Jesus, peace be upon him. We must understand this quality.** 546

**39-a. “The things that change are not our real life”.** 546

**“Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes”.** 546

**“We must discover how to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”.** 546

**“We must realize (Become) and understand (Transcend) this treasure of truth.** 546

**“That is why we have come to the world. (Expanded)** 546

*Expanded Version* 547

**40. “There should be no divisions among those who, with perfect faith, have accepted the truth of Allāh and affirmed the kalimah. All those who worship Him and pray to Him should pray in unity. All must unite as one** 554

**in times of sorrow and in times of joy, in death and in life. To be in Islām means to be united as one congregation in all three realms: in the primal beginning, in this world, and even in the hereafter. It means to see Him face to face, worshipping Him, and greeting Him with peace in our hearts.** 554

**41. “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself. It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām.** 554

**42-a. “Our relationship to God (Within Us) is the wealth that we receive from prayer”.** 555

**“And it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world and ourselves”.** 555

**“That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving”. 555**

**“Through prayer (To God Within Us), and through dhikr, the (Living) remembrance of God (First On The Outside of Us, And Then Within Us), we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey (To God Within Us). 555**

**“At that point the journey of life (To God Within Us) is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace. (Expanded) 555**

*Expanded Version*

*555*

**43. “If you want to lead a healthy life eat clean food, live with faith, and clear your heart. Try to cook your own food. Give all praise to God, saying, “Al-hamdu lillāh,” and eat your food with the contentment known as shukūr. Food eaten in this manner is good for your body, for your prayers, and for your wisdom. Think about this. Understand what is permissible and what is forbidden and eat only what is permissible. That will be exalted for your faith. 568**

**44. “Life is a dream. It comes and it goes, and when we wake up nothing remains. But that permanent plenitude of Allāhu always resonates as the pure treasure of the soul which is indestructible. If we know the effulgence of that beauty and that plenitude, we will have peace and tranquility. 568**

**45. “This is the only way that we can proceed without difficulty. This is the path to the freedom of our soul. Therefore, all of us must proceed on this path, protecting ourselves while giving love to others, and protecting them as we would protect ourselves. We must proceed giving comfort to others, sharing our food with others, sharing our water with others, loving our neighbors as ourselves, and making all mankind our relatives, our brothers and sisters. We must proceed making everyone our loved ones and helping them become those who trust in God, and then go together on this path as the followers of God, as the representatives of God, as the children of the one Father. 569**

**47. “Make God’s justice into your justice. Make God’s qualities into your qualities. Make God’s actions into your actions. Make God’s conduct into your conduct. Let your love be God’s love for all. Make God’s patience into your patience. Make God’s intentions the intentions in your life. In this way, your life will attain its completion. You will be a tree of peace, giving fruits 570**

**containing the nectar of grace that will soothe the hunger for wisdom in your fellow beings. 570**

48. "Do only good, Speak only good, Speak only the truth in your life. Live in good conduct. Speak only wisdom. Give only love to all lives. Praise only God. Worship only God. Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life. 570

49-a. "THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS (Peace be upon him.)571

"The Bible tells us the story of Jesus, upon him be peace, but it does not explain where he was between the ages of twelve (12) and thirty (30). It does not say whether he remained in this world or went to the kingdom of heaven. 571

Where was he? 571

What happened during those eighteen years? 571

"My grandchildren, if we don't know the complete history of Jesus, how can we understand him? 571

How can we know 571

who he truly is 571

if we do not know his state? 571

How can we know his glory? 571

"My love you, my grandchildren. Let me explain something to you about those eighteen years. 571

"Have you ever noticed how, in the morning when the sun is still low on the horizon, you can see long shadows stretching from the trees? Sometimes a shadow might extend a hundred and fifty feet. But when the sun is directly overhead at midday, you cannot see any shadow at all. Then later, when the sun is at low angle again, even your own shadow will be over a hundred feet long. But are you really that tall? No, you are only a few feet tall. 571

"My grandchildren, we live in a world which casts shadows. People only know that something exists when they see its forms, a form that casts a shadow. If that form is missing, they cannot see anything. 572

"That is why the prophets came as forms which cast shadows. For our sakes they appeared to us in a way that we could understand, in a form which we could see with our eyes. 572

"But because their shadow forms are no longer here today, people say, 572

'The prophets are no longer here. 572

They are dead and gone.' 572

"Jesus did live in this world during those eighteen years, but he dwelt where the people of the world could not know him. 572

"He did not live within earth, fire, water, air, or ether. He did not live with the desire for women, earth, and gold. He made the world within him die. He surrendered to God and merged with God. His body was still in the world, but he was not in his body.572

"The soul was with him, but the world was not. No one saw him during those eighteen years, for Jesus was with God, immersed in prayer. His body was in the world, but he was not in the body, he was in the section of God (Within "His Life"). 572

"The people who believed in the body (Part of "Their Life") because they only had the eyes to see the world, did not see him during that time. 572

"Those who carried the body of five elements (Within "Their Life"), of earth, fire, water, air and ether, could not see him. Those who believed in the differences between "I and you" could not see him. Those who were caught by arrogance, karma, illusion, and pride could not see him. Religions, races, and scriptures could not see him. None of these could see Jesus, because the world was not in him. 573

"He was here, but he was not visible to the eyes of the world.573

"During the time that Jesus was with our Primal Father, surrendered in Allahu, the light of God was at its zenith within him, just as the sun in midday is directly overhead. The shadow of his body was not to be seen. 573

"But then he came back to the world to continue his work. 573

"When he came out of that state, people said, 573

"Jesus has returned," 573

because they identified him with his body. They were looking for a physical form, not for the true Jesus. 573

"For the next three years, Jesus spoke to the people, saying, "My father God says..." 573

**“And it was then that people began to find fault with him. The Bible says that he was finally captured and crucified.**

**573**

**“But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)”**

**574**

**(Bawa. That Is, “But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)”, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was Not There In Form, But Rather, Judas Was “There In Form”, That Is, Judas Was “The One” Who Was Crucified, Not “The Form” of Jesus (A.S.), But Jesus (A.S.) Was With Judas During the crucifixion of “The Form” of Judas, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was With “The Form” of Judas, To Help Judas Through “His Ordeal”, That is, Help Judas Through “His Ordeal” of “The Crucifixion” of “His Form”, And During His Crucifixion Judas Is “The One” Who Cried Out “O Lord, Why Have You Forsaken Me”, That Is, Cried Out, During His Crucifixion, Not “Jesus (A.S.)”, and that is for sure)**

**574**

**“My love you, my grandchildren. Do you understand?”**

**574**

**“We can only explain something if we have understood its meaning. We are only able to speak about what we have seen after we have experienced it. And we can only know the truth when we have opened the eye of wisdom to understand it.**

**574**

**“The knowledge you have now, my children, is limited by the intellect. The scriptures are also limited by this boundary (The Intellect). You can understand the words of the prophets and the lights of God only up to that level (The Intellect).**

**574**

**“Intellect cannot see beyond itself.**

**574**

**“Only when you transcend the intellect can you know what is beyond. Only with the four higher levels of judgment, subtle wisdom, analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom can you progress.**

**575**

**“God is beyond intellect. He is beyond scriptures, religion, race and caste. He is a treasure which cannot be described within the bounds of intellect, a perfectly pure treasure beyond all beginnings and endings.**

**575**

**“My love you, my grandchildren.**

**575**

**“Just as the world did not see Jesus during those eighteen years, the world will not see us when we do not have the world within us.**

**575**

**“The state in which we forget this body and this world and dwell within God (Within Us) is true meditation and (True) prayer. 575**

**“If you are in that state, you will not be aware of this body. 575**

**“Your body will be here, but it will be forgotten, as if it were dead. Your friends, relations, and possessions will all be forgotten. You will see only God. You will be living in His truth and in His body. 575**

**“My love you, my grandchildren. 575**

**“What do you think people are searching for? 575**

**“They seek only a shadow that comes from darkness. 575**

**“But when a body is connected to God, it becomes light. 575**

**“When such a pure light or resplendence appears, it will be invisible to those whose eyes can perceive only shadows, the forms of darkness. 576**

**“No one saw Jesus for eighteen years because they were looking for him in that way. 576**

**“The sign they held dear and searched for was not there. He had become light, and the darkness had gone away. The body had no more pull on him, and he disappeared within God. 576**

**“But after the work of those 18 years was completed, the form emerged in the world again, and the people found what they were looking for. Then the rest of his history was written. 576**

**“My loving grandchildren, even though you and I are in the world, we will not be in this body when we dwell in God. At that time we will be in light, and when that light comes to us, we will not cast any shadow. 576**

**“Only God's power will exist when we reach the state in which our prayers, worship, and our devotion, or ibadat, dwell within God. 576**

**“However, as long as we are not in that state, the body will exist. We will live in this world and not within Him, and we will be in darkness. 576**

**“Histories can only be written about the time that one is in this world. They cannot be written about the time that one dwells in God. 576**

**“That is why the Bible does not speak about the life of Jesus during those eighteen years. 577**

**“And that is also why the true state of all the prophets has never really been known.577**

**“The world searched for their shadows, their bodies. 577**

**Without searching for their true state and without knowing who the prophets really were, people beat them and chased them and made them suffer. 577**

**“Such is the wonder of the ignorance of man. 577**

**“My love you, my grandchildren. 577**

**“When light comes (To “Your Life”), this section of earth (Within You) disappears. 577**

**“But when the section of earth and darkness (Within You) comes (To “Your Life”), the light (Part of “Your Life” fades away. Think about this. 577**

**“You must understand the prophets that God sent (To “Your Life”), and know their true form (Which Is “The Light Part” of “Your Life”). 577**

**“You must think about their words. You must think about everything with wisdom. 577**

**“In what way should you establish your connection with God?577**

**“In what way should you conduct your life? 578**

**“Acquire God's qualities (His Divine Form) 578**

**Learn wisdom (His Divine Consciousness) 578**

**and Learn the divine knowledge of 'ilm 578**

**(His Divine Understanding). 578**

**Understand every section (of God Within You) 578**

**and then know (become Him). Amin (Expanded) 578**

**50. "God does not hurt anyone. His work is to create, protect, and sustain. But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. If**

you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, "There is nothing I can do, O God. I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. I am unable to help myself. You must help me." 590

"Sheikh and Disciple", page 110-111. 590

51. "We should not hold on so strongly to those who are going to leave us some day anyway. We should not feel excessive attachment for them. We have to keep it in moderation. But there is One who will never leave us, One who will never perish. God will never leave us, not in the kingdom of heaven, nor in the kingdom of hell, nor in this world. And since judgment is in His hands, He is the only attachment we must have. If we hold on to only that one attachment, then we will have joy throughout our lives and even at the time of death. On Judgment Day we will know that joy, because we will be with Him. 590

52-a. "A tree is shaken by the wind. Gales can blow it down or uproot it. A tree can also be destroyed by fire. 591

"Similarly, my son, the eternity of your existence is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it. 591

"Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must (Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then Within You), To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of (God's) faith, certitude, and determination in God, (In "Your Heart", That Is, To plant "The Taproot" of God As "Your Soul's" Faith, Certitude, And Determination In God As "Your Creator, In Order) to give stability to your life. 591

"Give Him the praise of "Al-hamdu lillah" and surrender to His will, saying, 592

"Tawakkul-'alallah, it is all Your responsibility." 592

"Develop the coolness of savor and shakor to quell the fire of your anger and the gales of your desires. 592

"Then they cannot injure or destroy you. 592

*Expanded Version* 592

53-a. "Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism (of "You") And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations. 613

(Bawa. That Is, “Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism” of “You”, That Is, Without the favoritism of “You” Now As “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations. 613

“Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”. 613

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”, That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” Within You, As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”, That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” As “Your Creator” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Dhat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That Is, As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Individual Soul” Left “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) As “A Ray” of “Your Nur”, and that is for sure) (Expanded) 613

*Expanded Version*

613

54-a. “God has given you everything that He had”. 630

“He has already given everything to you except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is “God’s Oneness”). 630

“If you understand everything (of God) that has been given to you (By God, And Treat It Accordingly, That Is, And Truly Join In Partnership With God), then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth. 630

“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for. 630

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him. 630

“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say, 630

“You, Allāh, are my wealth. 630

You are my treasure. 630

You alone.” 630

“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance, and you will be in direct communion with God. 630

“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge.	630
“Divine Knowledge (‘ilm) is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace.	630
“We have to reflect and understand this. (Expanded)	631
<i>Expanded Version</i>	631
55-a. “If a man plows and seeds a field, the first plants to appear will be weeds.	642
“Likewise, in the harvest of our life, the first things to grow will be the evil qualities of illusion, the weeds of selfishness and similar evils.	642
“And just as we must weed the farm to grow the crops originally intended, we must weed our evil qualities”.	642
“If we do, the harvest of God’s grace will grow very well in the farm of our qalb, our heart. Āmīn. (Expanded)	642
<i>Expanded Version</i>	642
56. TEENS AND PARENTS - Q. & A. Part 1/3: “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents” (Expanding)	651
57-a. “One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”.	698
“This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”.	698
“There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state.	698
“Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace.”	698
“Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice” of God’s Kingdom”. (Expanded)	698

58. “Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century. Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty. He no longer understands what a true human being really is. If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace. Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life. How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others? How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world? 710

59. “With every breath our heart should glorify God. At all times, we must allow the rain of God’s grace to fall. Every minute, every second, with every breath, we must glorify Him. In every second we must have the intention of worshipping Him. Every word that we speak must be His word. Every thought must be His thought. This must be our state. In our thoughts, in our breath, in our speech, and in our intentions, we should be communicating with God. 710

60-a. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn. (Expanded In Process) 711

*Expanded Version - In Process*

711

61-a. “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is (God), Is “A Power” beyond mind and desire, (That Is, Is “A Power” Beyond “The Person”). 712

“That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insān, a wise man) function. “That is God”, his soul-connection”. 712

“That (Soul-Connection) is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. 712

“That (Soul-Connection) is the prayer within prayer, 712

“That (Soul-Connection) Is the Companion who shows the way. 712

“This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, 712

(Bawa. That Is, “This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, That Is, Which Gives Him “The Power of God” Over “His Life”, That Is, Which Gives Him “A Life Without Separation”, and that is for sure). 712

62-a. "Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. 728

"He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. 728

"His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn. (Expanded) 728

63-a. "Open your heart and look within". 752

"Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses. 752

"Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called "Al-hamdu lillah", (Coming From Everyone & Everything) (Expanded) 752

64-a. My son, satan is the one who separated man from God, and the evil qualities within man have separated man from the one family of mankind. If you understand this with your wisdom and cut away the qualities which separate one man from another, you will never be separate from the family of man, nor will you ever be separate from God. (Expanded In Process) 771

65-a. To be in Islām is to act according to the good qualities of 772

## A. Bawa Quotations - Plus - Summary

### Posted By

*Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*And By "Other" Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*On "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship"*

*Facebook Group".*

### Plus

### "An Expanded Version"

**of Some of "These Bawa Quotations"**

*By Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

-----

**01. Holy War - From Part 2 of The Publication, "Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

**"True jihad is to praise God and cut away the inner satanic enemies. When wisdom and clarity come to us, we will understand that the enemies of truth are within our own hearts.**

-----

## Part 2-2. “The Weapons of Islam” (excerpt)

November 6, 2011 at 1:01am

<http://www.bmf.org/iswp/weapon-islam.html>

"My brothers, we have not come here to shed blood. Those with faith have not come for that. We have come to make peace between the world and heaven, between the world and eternity.

We have come here to live in peace, with patience.

We have come to implant the grace and light of faith (of *Iman*) in each heart, and to open the path (of *Oneness*, of *Unity*, of *Tawhid*) to the eighth heaven.

-----

**2. Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. If truth is within you, there will be no death. There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. You need the Nūr, the Light of wisdom. Only then can you benefit and grow. Then there will be no death (Expanded).**

**3. In the realm of the soul (ruh), in this world (dunya) and the eighteen thousand universes, in the kingdom of God (akhirah), the kingdom of heaven which is the light of grace, and in the state of God which is the world of resplendent light, may that resonance, that effulgent light of the soul, the resplendence of wisdom resplend, resonate, and shine in the hearts of my children and expand everywhere.**

**4. Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection that we can better understand the world and ourselves. That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving. Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey. At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace.**

**5. Life is a dream. It comes and it goes, and when we wake up nothing remains. But that permanent plenitude of Allāhu always resonates as the pure treasure of the soul which is indestructible. If we know the effulgence of that beauty and that plenitude, we will have peace and tranquility.**

6. God has said that prayer is first to have absolute certitude in God, then to accept God, to know Him after you accept Him, to pray to Him after you know Him, and to merge with Him after praying to Him. This happens in the same way that firewood is no longer firewood after it is put in the fire.

7. These are the five ordained duties. The fasting we do is one among them. As long as the benefits of fasting are not understood, it will be of no use to fast. Therefore, understand what the fast means, and give in charity. Understand what others need, and give accordingly. Give peace and tranquillity to others. Comprehend the hunger of others and help them. Donate clothing to others. Comfort other lives as your own. Bring others peace. Have patience and tolerance, and shower others with compassion and love. This is the significance and benefit of the fast.

8. Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. Please fill these children with resolute faith. Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. Send down the light of *Lailatul-Qadr* into their inner hearts. O Allah! Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them Āmeen, O Lord of the universes. May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you. Go and fulfill your fast.

09-a. **“Accentuate “The Positive” (The Light Within), Eliminate “The Negative” (The Darkness Within), And Don’t Mess With “Mr. In Between” (Your Current Illusory Life Outside), and that is for sure.**

**“How can the world be overcome?” asked a man.**

**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,**

**“If you overcome your attachments to “The World” Within You, “The Outside World” will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.**

**“To Your Eye of Wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away (Expanded)**

10-a. **"The Final Gift" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.**

**"You must follow the Shaikh with ġmān and unwavering certainty. Just as the flower and its fragrance exist as one, just as a fruit and its taste are one, just as the sun and its light are one, so must you unite with your Shaikh.**

**"Just as water and milk merge as one, so must you merge, inner heart with inner heart.**

**"If you have the ġmān and determination to stay united with the Sheikh, you will attain wellness and soul-liberation.**

**"Arrogance and karma can be changed, Satan's evil actions can be dispelled, and through the help you receive, you will attain the freedom to go anywhere. Imbibing the wellness medicine of the Shaikh, you can go anywhere.**

**"This medicine cures illness and ends the karma of birth. It will give you the unfathomable freedom of the soul.**

**"You must know this medicine (Expanded).**

11-a. My Dearest Loving Children, The **Jeweled Lights** of My Eyes, You, And **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Must Start To Truly Understand Both “The WHAT” And “The HOW” For “Your True Life” In **“The World”**, Which In Truth Is “The Life and Teaching” And **“The Heart”** of God Now Living In “The World” With You, For **The Benefit** of All of “The Creation of God”, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “God’s Heart”, Within God Within You, **And For “A Little While More”**, For **The Benefit** of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are **Still Living** In “The World” With You, **But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** Both God Within You, **And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **All of Which** of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And **All of Which** In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And As All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

“Our food must be given to others. Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.

“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.

“This is the state of God’s qualities (Expanded)

**12. “O man, do not grieve And worry about your karma. It belongs to the past. Think of the unattached way in which God performs duty to all lives. From this very moment do your duties in the same manner, with determination, and your earlier karma will no longer follow you. When you become the light of wisdom darkness can never conceal you”.**

**13. “O man, do not form your obstinacy Into an arrow to shoot at others. It will turn back on you, and you yourself will receive the pain. Use your wisdom to avoid that experience. If you hold up the umbrella of serenity, you will bring tranquillity to yourself and to all lives.**

**14. “O man, know the qualities and actions of God’s creations and do duty with wisdom. If you do duty without knowing their qualities, they will kill you, and your duty will come back to attack you.**

**15. “O man, tie up the mind, control your thoughts, and perform the dhikr. Then the world of souls, this world, and the next world will open and become visible to you”.**

**15. “O man, tie up the mind, control your thoughts, and perform the dhikr. Then the world of souls, this world, and the next world will open and become visible to you”.**

**16. “Excess desire causes the stupor of intoxication. Excess speech leads to one’s own destruction. Even nectar in excess is poison. But if a man uses his wisdom to keep everything within limits His life will be exalted.**

**17. "God does not hurt anyone. His work is to create, protect, and sustain. But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, "There is nothing I can do, O God. I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. I am unable to help myself. You must help me."**

18-a. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Learn” From “The Shaikh” the wisdom and research that are necessary For “This True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life” Back To “Your Creator”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”)**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “**This Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure).

“If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh, if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this (While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You). Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

19-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Now** “Learn How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within You, So God Can Be There As “One With” You, And Naturally Move Forward “His Divine Story” Within “Your Elemental Story”” Within You, That Is, **So God Can Now Naturally “Ripen His Sour Fruit” On “His Tree” Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creations**, Within God Within You, That Is, **So God Can Now Naturally Make All of The Sins That You Committed Die Within You, As Now Part of “God’s School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”**, That Is, **So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, Die Within You**, That Is, **So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Outside Life” of You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, Die Within You**, That Is, By You **Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God**, That Is As **“One With” God**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You** , and that is for sure.

**“Many people go to Mecca to receive titles, but a man of wisdom will be different.**

**“For him (For A Man of Wisdom, For A Man of God) the hajj, holy pilgrimage, is a journey to meet God, (Is A Journey of God Meeting God, Is A Journey of God As “Your Soul” Meeting God As “Your Creator”, With “Your Life” Now As “God’s Witness”).**

**(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)**

“And when he goes **the world will have died** within him.

“He is not dead (But Rather, **The World Is Dead** Within Him)

“The world is dead (**Within Him, That Is**), his **base desires, nafs, are dead**, and **his attachments are dead** (**Within Him**).

“He will make **all the sins he has committed** die , by making **supplication, du‘ā’, to Allāh**.

(Bawa. That Is, “*He will make all the sins he has committed die*”, That Is, **He Will Make All of His Illusory Life On “The Outside” of Him As If Somehow He Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within Him, Die Within Him, “by making *supplication, du‘ā’, to Allāh*”, That Is, By “Learning How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within Him, So God Can Be There As “One With” Him**, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

20-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace** “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your **“Sirr”**, That Is, As Your **“Sirr”** of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That **God Gave To “Your Life”**, When **“Your Life”**, As **“A Ray”** of **“The Nur”** Or **Light of God**, **First Came To “The Womb”** of **“Your Mother”**, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

**“My children, you must search for your Father with truth.**

**“He has no form.**

**“He exists as the heart within the heart.**

**“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom.**

**“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God** (That Is, **We Need God, First On “The Outside”** of Us, **And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”**)

**“We must search for them (As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape.**

**“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you.**

**“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.**

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you.

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith.

“(Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm),) must never change (Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

21-a. My Dearest Loving Children, “You must be born Again”, But “This Time” Within “The Purified Mind” of Allah, But “This Time” Within “The Mighty Mind” of Allah, That Is, But “This Time” Within “The Primal Ruler” of Allah, That “Comes and Rules”, Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct (Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), Destroying Six Armies (As The Six Corners of Your Illusory Mind, Battling “Two By Two”), That Is, As Your Earth Battling Your Fire, And As Your Air Battling Your Water, And As Your Mind Battling Your Thoughts Or Ether), Eliminating “The Enemy”, That Is, And Eliminating The Enemy of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Which In Truth Is Now “Each” of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

“Man should make the world die within him before he dies.”

“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad.”

“There is beauty in that form.”

“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form.”

“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge, with prayer, with trust, and with imān, absolute faith, man must change into this form of eternal Light.”

“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”, That Is, “He must be born” Within Allah’s Peace, and that is for sure)

“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech.

“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj. (Expanded)

22-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Where Your Life” Was, And “Who Your Life” Was, And “What Was Happening” To “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Become “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For 7 Days, And Then Became “You”, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, For Another 7 Days, And What “Your Life” Will Next Become, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “These” Are The Only Two Options, That Is, Either God Or “You”, Everything Else In Truth Is Just “The Trick” of “The Mind” Leading “Your Life” Astray, So At “The End” of “Your Current Life” Here “Your Soul” Ends Up Picking “You” Over God, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Light the lamp of wisdom (As Your “Sirr”) and look within (As Your “Dhat”).

“The innermost heart (As Your “Sirr”) is a vast church, built by God’s own hand.

“Within it exists the kingdom of God (As Your “Dhat”).

“His viceregents are alive in that inner church.

“Realize God and worship Him there.

“Then your worship and your life will be received (By God), and you will receive the wealth, the secrets, and the bliss of your Father.

“That will be good (Expanded)

-----

And "The Shaikh says,

“Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life.

23-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Can You Avoid “The Other Path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And In Truth “This Other Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Is “The Current Path” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

"The Shaikh says,

'Son, there are fools who think the robe makes the guru, they do not comprehend the grandeur of “The Wisdom” the Shaikh teaches.

“My son, do not be like them, keep being “A Student” (of God)”.

“Stay on the straight, true path”.

“Learn to be alone, awake and hungry”.

“Lose yourself and die in the One”.

“Then you can learn more and more of Allah's rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)”. (Expanded)

24. “Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life.

25-a. My Dearest Loving Children, Your **Must Truly Start To Understand** **“The Inner Meaning”** of The Saying, **“We must die before death”**, For In Truth **“That Is Why”** Your **Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Came Into **“The World”**, That Is, **To Give You**, And **To Give To All of Your Brothers and Sisters** **“The Final Gift”** For **“Your Age”**, For **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, Which In Truth **Is Now** **“The Hereafter”** (**Your Akhirah, Your Third of “The Three Worlds” of Allah**), **First HERE And NOW**, and **Then, After 2086**, For **ETERNITY**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Maliki yawmid-deen”** (**The Master of “The Day of Judgment”**), That Is, **As Now** **“Your Qiyamah”** (**Your Final Judgment**), and that is for sure.

That Is, **First As** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, That Is, **In Truth If** **“God As Your Soul” Likes**, and that is for sure)

**And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, That Is, **In Truth If** **“God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“Precious child, what is the meaning of the saying, ”

“We must die before death?”

“It means that we must make all the evil qualities, all the qualities of satan within us, die before our death.

“If those qualities die, then the world within us dies.

“And if the world within us dies, then all the sins, ghosts, demons, and satans contained within it also die.

“The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures all die along with the world within us.”

“All that is left is Allah and His power (qudrat), If all the evil qualities die within us, then we die before death and only Allah's qualities, actions, and conduct will remain.

“Then there will be no death for us.

“We will have attained eternal life (hayat).

“If we attain eternal life, **where will we live?**

“We will live in heaven, **in God's kingdom.**

“This is how it is, **my child.**

“When that day comes, **(As It Has Now Come For Our Dearest Loving Son,**  
**And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom**  
**“We Are Well Pleased”),** such a person will no longer be in the grave.

“He will be in heaven, **because any place he is will be heaven.**

“He has no death.

“Wherever he lives, **it will be a palace.**

“On the earth he lives in a palace, **and in heaven he lives in a palace.**

“When he is buried, **he is in a palace.**

“He has a palace on the outside and one on the inside.” (Expanded)

26-a. My Dearest Loving Children, **We Must Now** Come To “The State” of **“True Love”** Within “Our Heart/Mind”, That Is, To **“The State”** of **“True Marriage”**, **First On** “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, **Within Us**, That Is, **First At** **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”** That God **Has Now Given** To “Our Life”, Now For **Our Age**, Now For **All Life**, That Is, **First At** **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”** That God **Has Now Given** To “Our Life”, Now For **Our Age**, Now For **All Life**, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With Us, And Then, And Only Then, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, That Is, In Truth If **“God As Your Soul”** **Likes**, and that is for sure.

**And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, That Is, In Truth If **“God As “Man-God/God-Man”** **Likes**, and that is for sure.

“We should reflect upon each thing in “A State of Love”, (That Is, In “The State” of “God Loving God” Within Us).

“Our love should be fragrant.

“Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue.

“Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others.

“We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love.

“We have nothing else to give others (Other Than God Within Us), only our hearts (Filled With God Within Us)

“When we give our hearts (Filled With God Within Us), we emit that love (of God, That Is, We Emit God’s Love, That Is, We Emit “God Loving God” Within Us, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”, As Now “God’s Witness” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That Is, As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “Our Soul” Loving God As “Our Creator” Within Us, and that is for sure)

“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, (With “God’s Love” of compassion, and a beautiful taste.

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion (But We Are Not “Without God” Loving God Within Us)

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them (God’s) love and compassion (Within Us), their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them.

“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed. (Expanded)

27-a. My Dearest Loving Children, Start To See “Your Life” As Now What Is Within “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now What Is Within “The Last Meaning” of “The 9 Meanings” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now What Is Within “Allah Muhammad”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, That Is, Start To See Your Life” As Now “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, Start To See “Your Life” As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, That In Truth,

1. “The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”.
2. “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”.
3. “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Please See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

"We must discover that love (of "God Looking At God") inside each and every thing we see.

"If we can find this and make it our own, Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

"This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

"This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

"This love is the shining beauty of our face (Your Muham), the beauty of our heart (Your Ahmad), our wealth (of "The Three Worlds" of God), And our life (of God Living In "The World").

"This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful.

"This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful. (Expanded)

28-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept** “**Your Truth**”, That Is, That In Truth “You are all the children of Adam(A.S.)”, That Is, You Are In Truth “**Your Individual Soul**” (Your Sirr) **Animating (Giving Life To)** “**Your Individual Mind**”, That Is, **Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.)**, That Is, As **Your Sifat**, And As **Your Awwal**, That Is, As **The Creation of God**, Within “**Your Universal Soul**” (Your Nur), As “**The Light**” of **Your God**, **Animating (Giving Life To)** “**Your Universal Mind**”, That Is, **Giving Life To Adam A. S.**, As Your **Dunya**, As Your “**World of Souls**”, **All Within “The Power” of God (Your Dhat)**, And Your Akhirah Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, And You **Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept** “**Your Truth**”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God and one prayer”, That Is, **That In Truth “There is only one God”, Both As God Having Happened (Your Creator)**, As “**The Primal One**”, Or **The Athi**, And As **God Happening (Your Soul) Buried Within “The Creation of God” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if It Likes**, and that is for sure.

And That “There Is Only One Prayer”, That Is, “**The Prayer of The One Happening**” (Your Soul) To “**The One Who Is**”, That Is, **To The One Who Has Happened, Your Creator**, With “**You**” As Now “**God’s Witness**”, if you like, That Is, With “**You**” As Now “**God Witnessing God**” **Awakening To Himself**, Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, As “This Child” Is **Now Experiencing “His Life**”, Also, if you like, and that is for sure.

“We must realize that the human society is one”.

“We are all the children of Adam(A.S.).

“And there is only one God and one prayer.

“The Bible, the Hindu Puraṇas, the Zend-Avesta, the Torah, and the Qur’ān —all these scriptures contain the words of grace given by God to the prophets.

“That grace is light.

“If you look at these scriptures on the outside, you will see only a book, nothing more.

“If you look inside (The Book), you will find pages, letters, words, sentences, and stories.

“But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the Commandments, the Power, the Light.

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh (As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”), the words of Allāh (As “Your Sirr” of “Your Sifat”), the duties of the prophets (As “Your Actions of “Your Sirr”), and the Commandments, the Power, and the Light (As “Your Power” of “Your Dhat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those” Within You, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Book”, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Life” Within “God’s Very Real And True Story”, Within God Within You, you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the commandments, the Power, the Light of God, All Within God Within You, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

29-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Your Current Station”, That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand What Has Now Happened To “Your Soul” Upon Coming To “This Earth World” In Ignorance of itself, That Is, Upon Coming To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Elemental Sifat) From “The World of Souls” (Our Dunya, Your Divine Sifat), In Ignorance of itself, For 7 Days, And Then Coming Out of “Her 10th Opening” As “Her Earth Child” Now Living Exclusively In “The World” (As “Your Illusion”) In Denial of God, For Another 7 Days, and that is for sure.

That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The Current Sick State” of “Your Soul” (As “Your True Divine Life”), But As Now Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross & Nails (Your Mind & Desires), And “The Current Sleepy State” of “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Sirr”), That Is, As “Your True Divine Consciousness” Now Sleeping, Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “The Current Lonely State” of God (As “Our Dhat”), As “Your True Divine Power” Within “Your Soul”, But Now “Separate From” Both True Man (Your Sirr) And From “His Creation” (Your Sifat), All In Ignorance of “Themselves” Within “Your Heart/Mind” (As “Your True Place”), But Now In “An Impure State”, Within You, All of Which In Truth Makes Up “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

**And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The True Consequences” For “Your Life” If “Your Current Station” Does “Not Change” Through “God’s Direct Intervention” in “His Life” (Your Life), Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, As Now In Truth “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your God” Within You), That Is, As “Your Very Real And True Realty” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The One True Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “Your True Life” Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Like, and that is for sure.**

**And Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The One False Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your Beast/Satan” Within You), That Is, As “The One False Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Has Now Fully Manifest As “Your False Life” Within God Within You, As Now In Truth “Your Current Very Real But False Reality” Within You, And In “The End” Hell (Your Eternal Separation From God Within You) Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment, Or Reward, But Rather Because In Truth That Is Exactly “What You Want” For Eternity, From “Everything” of What “God Has Given You”, and that is for sure.**

**“God is the medicine for our souls”.**

**“And (God Is) the excellence of our lives.**

“Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us), we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

“We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness”, That Is, We Must Have “God Within Us”, That Is, We Must Have God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us)

“We must make those qualities (of God) our food (For “Our True Children” of God Within Us)

“And We Must make the essence of those qualities (of God) our wisdom (As “Our True Connection” To God Within Us).

“With that wisdom, (That Is, With That Divine Consciousness of God, As “The Guide” For “Our Soul”, First On The Outside, and Then, and Only Then, Within), we must find a way to trust Him, and meet Him, and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace. (Expanded)

**30. “Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward, and it is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time. You must come within me, and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of faith, certitude, and determination. This chain of imān comes from inside my heart. Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith, and climb with me up the mountain. This is how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb.**

30-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Make “The Transition” From “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. “To Now, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, To Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “This”, And Only “This”, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, That Is, Not Anything That You, And Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Think & Believe” That You Are Now “Doing For God”, Or Now Doing For Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Or Now Doing For The Religion of “Islam”, Or For The Religion of “Judaism”, Or For The Religion of “Christianity”, Or For The Religion of “Hanal” (Zoroastrianism Or Fire Worship), Or For The Religion “Hinduism”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “The Time” For All of “These Things” Is Now Over, And “This”, And Only “This”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, All of Which In Truth, As “Your Understanding” of Today, Has Now Become “Your Enemy of Tomorrow”, and that is for sure.

“Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward”.

“And it (This One True Path Upward) is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time.”

“You must come within me (Now Within Him), and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of (Iman) of (God's) faith, certitude, and determination (In God).

“This chain of imān comes from inside my (Now His) heart.

“Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith (Your Iman), and climb with me (Now With Him) up the mountain (of Your Mind/Heart).

“This is (Now) how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb, (and that is for sure. Amen). (Expanded)

**31. “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult. To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom. It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you. To praise yourself saying, “I am great, you are great, I am God,” is not real. To find peace within yourself is real. That is the greatest miracle.**

31-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join “The Greatest Miracle” In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,

**“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
is not real.**

**“To find peace within yourself is real.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“To find peace within yourself is real”**, That Is, By **Getting God Within You To Truly Accept “Your Soul” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, As “His Life” Within “His Life”, As “His Truth” Within “His Truth”, While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This Is **“Your One True Reality”**, As **“God Revealing God To God”, For Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, For You To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure)  
(Expanded)

32-a. “Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”.

“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste.

“Similarly, God belongs to everyone.

“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection.

“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone.

“So do not say,

“This is my God,”  
or “My God is greater than your God.”

“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it.

“If you shout and fight, you will never know the taste.

“Instead, you will have bloodshed, murder, and destruction.

“So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs.

“Then there will be peace, and you will find that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the same bliss. (Expanded)



33-a. “This house of the heart is a great secret.

“Allāh has called it His house, His kingdom.

“God speaks from a place inside that house.

“His presence dwells in one point in the front of that heart.

“That place is more subtle than an atom and cannot be destroyed.

“God has said,

“If you stay inside this house  
and look very deeply,  
you can know

My secrets,  
My ninety-nine actions,  
My three thousand gracious qualities,  
and all My limitless wonders.

You can know  
the duties that I perform,  
and the way  
that I create,  
sustain,  
and protect everything.

You can know

**what is right  
and what is wrong.**

**You can know**  
**everything.**  
**(Expanded)**

34-a. **“The Shaikh” says:**

**About “The Past”:**

**“My Child, the past is past. Do not be troubled by what happened before.**

**“Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire good qualities and put them into action.**

-----

**About “The Present”:**

**“To see “The Good One”, we must become “Good Children”.**

**“To see “One Who Is Wise”, we must change into “Children of Wisdom”**

**“To live with “A True Man”, we must live “As Men”.**

**“To find “A Perfected Man”, an “Insan Kamil”, we must “Be Men” who have “The Resplendence of Wisdom”.**

**“If we want to search for and “Find Truth”, we must live “In Truth”.**

**“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.**

**“Only Then” can we “Reach Him”. (Expanded)**

35-a. “When you came from Allah **The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear.**

“Next came **the seed of conception**”.

“Then illusion and torpor mingled **within you**”.

“And what will come in the end **is death**”.

“O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is “The Only One” **who will come to you after death.**”

“With the absolute faith of iman, acquire **His qualities.**

“You must think of **merging with God.**

“When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here. (Expanded)

**36. “As the sand at the seashore is so clean and free of dirt, we must make the hearts of our children perfectly pure. No matter where they go to play, no matter what they sit around in, we must make sure they grow up with perfectly clear hearts. The lessons we teach them, the way we bring them up depends on what we do because they emulate our actions .... If we become angry a child will demonstrate anger in his or her own way; if we swear, no matter what we do, a child will repeat this. A child learns what we teach him or her and then teaches that to his or her own children - this is what follows. We are teachers, we are teachers for the life of our child from the time he is born right until the end. Whatever we teach a child is what he teaches others, a child copies what he sees. If we can present good words, dignified words, beautiful words, words filled with love, with wisdom to a child, he will grow on the path of truth. And if we want to do this, we ourselves must be transformed - this is the greatest teaching for a child.**

**37. “A Man’s True Love Will Bring Peace and Comfort to The Hearts of All Lives.**

**38. “Jesus, peace be upon him, said: “If a man strikes you on one cheek, turn the other cheek.” We must think about this. If you have good, beautiful qualities within, the bad qualities of the world will come to oppose you. If you go on the right path, the bad qualities of the world will hit you and say, “You are going the wrong way! Come with us.” When such a quality strikes, turn and show it the good quality of patience. Bend with forbearance and turn the cheek of sabür, inner patience. This is the meaning given by Jesus, peace be upon him. We must understand this quality.**

39-a. “The things that change are not our real life”.

“Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes”.

“We must discover how to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”.

“We must realize (Become) and understand (Transcend) this treasure of truth.

“That is why we have come to the world. (Expanded)

40. “There should be no divisions among those who, with perfect faith, have accepted the truth of Allāh and affirmed the kalimah. All those who worship Him and pray to Him should pray in unity. All must unite as one in times of sorrow and in times of joy, in death and in life. To be in Islām means to be united as one congregation in all three realms: in the primal beginning, in this world, and even in the hereafter. It means to see Him face to face, worshipping Him, and greeting Him with peace in our hearts.

41. “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself. It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that ĩmān is the true meaning of Islām.

42-a. “Our relationship to God (Within Us) is the wealth that we receive from prayer”.

“And it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world and ourselves”.

“That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving”.

“Through prayer (To God Within Us), and through dhikr, the (Living) remembrance of God (First On The Outside of Us, And Then Within Us), we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey (To God Within Us).

“At that point the journey of life (To God Within Us) is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace. (Expanded)

**43. “If you want to lead a healthy life eat clean food, live with faith, and clear your heart. Try to cook your own food. Give all praise to God, saying, “Al-hamdu lillāh,” and eat your food with the contentment known as shukūr. Food eaten in this manner is good for your body, for your prayers, and for your wisdom. Think about this. Understand what is permissible and what is forbidden and eat only what is permissible. That will be exalted for your faith.**

**44. “Life is a dream. It comes and it goes, and when we wake up nothing remains. But that permanent plenitude of Allāhu always resonates as the pure treasure of the soul which is indestructible. If we know the effulgence of that beauty and that plenitude, we will have peace and tranquility.**

**45. “This is the only way that we can proceed without difficulty. This is the path to the freedom of our soul. Therefore, all of us must proceed on this path, protecting ourselves while giving love to others, and protecting them as we would protect ourselves. We must proceed giving comfort to others, sharing our food with others, sharing our water with others, loving our neighbors as ourselves, and making all mankind our relatives, our brothers and sisters. We must proceed making everyone our loved ones and helping them become those who trust in God, and then go together on this path as the followers of God, as the representatives of God, as the children of the one Father.**

**46. “Son, you must not find fault with any of God’s creations. You must realize that the center is within you. If you open your wisdom, stand in the center, and look intently at yourself, you will understand the point. Do not waste your time trying to analyze other people: if you look at others and try**

**to figure out what they are like, everything will go wrong, because each person sees his own faults in others.**

**47. “Make God’s justice into your justice. Make God’s qualities into your qualities. Make God’s actions into your actions. Make God’s conduct into your conduct. Let your love be God’s love for all. Make God’s patience into your patience. Make God’s intentions the intentions in your life. In this way, your life will attain its completion. You will be a tree of peace, giving fruits containing the nectar of grace that will soothe the hunger for wisdom in your fellow beings.**

**48. “Do only good, Speak only good, Speak only the truth in your life. Live in good conduct. Speak only wisdom. Give only love to all lives. Praise only God. Worship only God. Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life.**

**49. “THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS (Peace be upon him.)**

**“The Bible tells us the story of Jesus, upon him be peace, but it does not explain where he was between the ages of twelve and thirty. It does not say whether he remained in this world or went to the kingdom of heaven. Where was he? What happened during those eighteen years?**

**“My grandchildren, if we don't know the complete history of Jesus, how can we understand him? How can we know who he truly is if we do not know his state? How can we know his glory?**

**“My love you, my grandchildren. Let me explain something to you about those eighteen years. Have you ever noticed how, in the morning when the sun is still low on the horizon, you can see long shadows stretching from the trees? Sometimes a shadow might extend a hundred and fifty feet. But when the sun is directly overhead at midday, you cannot see any shadow at all. Then later, when the sun is at low angle again, even your own shadow will be over a hundred feet long. But are you really that tall? No, you are only a few feet tall.**

**“My grandchildren, we live in a world which casts shadows. People only know that something exists when they see its forms, a form that casts a shadow. If that form is missing, they cannot see anything.**

**“That is why the prophets came as forms which cast shadows. For our sakes they appeared to us in a way that we could understand, in a form which we could see with our eyes.**

**“But because their shadow forms are no longer here today, people say,  
'*The prophets are no longer here. They are dead and gone.*'**

**“Jesus did live in this world during those eighteen years, but he dwelt where the people of the world could not know him. He did not live within earth, fire, water, air, or ether. He did not live with the desire for women, earth, and gold. He made the world within him die. He surrendered to God and merged with God. His body was still in the world, but he was not in his body.**

**“The soul was with him, but the world was not. No one saw him during those eighteen years, for Jesus was with God, immersed in prayer. His body was in the world, but he was not in the body, he was in the section of God.**

**“The people who believed in the body, because they only had the eyes to see the world, did not see him during that time. Those who carried the body of five elements of earth, fire, water, air and ether could not see him. Those who believed in the differences between “I and you” could not see him. Those who were caught by arrogance, karma, illusion, and pride could not see him. Religions, races, and scriptures could not see him. None of these could see Jesus, because the world was not in him.**

**“He was here, but he was not visible to the eyes of the world. During the time that Jesus was with our Primal Father, surrendered in Allahu, the light of God was at its zenith within him, just as the sun in midday is directly overhead. The shadow of his body was not to be seen.**

“But then he came back to the world to continue his work. When he came out of that state, people said, "Jesus has returned," because they identified him with his body. They were looking for a physical form, not for the true Jesus.

“For the next three years, Jesus spoke to the people, saying, "My father God says..."

“And it was then that people began to find fault with him. The Bible says that he was finally captured and crucified.

“But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years.

(Bawa. That is, But during the crucifixion Jesus (A.S.) Was Not There In Form, But Rather, Judas Was “There In Form”, That is, Judas Was “The One” Who Was Crucified, Not “The Form” of Jesus (A.S.), But Jesus (A.S.) Was With Judas During the crucifixion of “The Form” of Judas, That is, Jesus (A.S.) Was With “The Form” of Judas, To Help Judas Through “His Ordeal”, That is, Help Judas Through “His Ordeal” of “The Crucifixion” of “His Form”, And During His Crucifixion Judas Is “The One” Who Cried Out “O Lord, Why Have You Forsaken Me”, During His Crucifixion, Not “Jesus (A.S.)”, and that is for sure)

“My love you, my grandchildren. Do you understand?

“We can only explain something if we have understood its meaning. We are only able to speak about what we have seen after we have experienced it. And we can only know the truth when we have opened the eye of wisdom to understand it.

“The knowledge you have now, my children, is limited by the intellect. The scriptures are also limited by this boundary (The Intellect). You can understand the words of the prophets and the lights of God only up to that level. Intellect cannot see beyond itself.

“Only when you transcend the intellect can you know what is beyond. Only with the four higher levels of judgment, subtle wisdom, analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom can you progress.

“God is beyond intellect. He is beyond scriptures, religion, race and caste. He is a treasure which cannot be described within the bounds of intellect, a perfectly pure treasure beyond all beginnings and endings.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“Just as the world did not see Jesus during those eighteen years, the world will not see us when we do not have the world within us. The state in which we forget this body and this world and dwell within God is true meditation and prayer.

“If you are in that state, you will not be aware of this body. Your body will be here, but it will be forgotten, as if it were dead. Your friends, relations, and possessions will all be forgotten. You will see only God. You will be living in His truth and in His body.

**“My love you, my grandchildren.**

**“What do you think people are searching for? They seek only a shadow that comes from darkness. But when a body is connected to God, it becomes light.**

**“When such a pure light or resplendence appears, it will be invisible to those whose eyes can perceive only shadows, the forms of darkness. No one saw Jesus for eighteen years because they were looking for him in that way.**

**“The sign they held dear and searched for was not there. He had become light, and the darkness had gone away. The body had no more pull on him, and he disappeared within God.**

**“But after the work of those years was completed, the form emerged in the world again, and the people found what they were looking for. Then the rest of his history was written.**

**“My loving grandchildren, even though you and I are in the world, we will not be in this body when we dwell in God. At that time we will be in light, and when that light comes to us, we will not cast any shadow.**

**“Only God's power will exist when we reach the state in which our prayers, worship, and our devotion, or ibadat, dwell within God. However, as long as we are not in that state, the body will exist. We will live in this world and not within Him, and we will be in darkness.**

**“Histories can only be written about the time that one is in this world. They cannot be written about the time that one dwells in God. That is why the Bible does not speak about the life of Jesus during those eighteen years.**

**“And that is also why the true state of all the prophets has never really been known. The world searched for their shadows, their bodies. Without searching for their true state and without knowing who the prophets really were, people beat them and chased them and made them suffer. Such is the wonder of the ignorance of man.**

**“My love you, my grandchildren. When light comes, this section of earth disappears. But when the section of earth and darkness comes, the light fades away. Think about this.**

**“You must understand the prophets that God sent and know their true form. You must think about their words. You must think about everything with wisdom.**

**“In what way should you establish your connection with God? In what way should you conduct your life?**

**“Acquire God's qualities. Learn wisdom and the divine knowledge of 'ilm. Understand every section and then know. Amin. (Expanded)**

50. "God does not hurt anyone. His work is to create, protect, and sustain. But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, "There is nothing I can do, O God. I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. I am unable to help myself. You must help me."

51. "We should not hold on so strongly to those who are going to leave us some day anyway. We should not feel excessive attachment for them. We have to keep it in moderation. But there is One who will never leave us, One who will never perish. God will never leave us, not in the kingdom of heaven, nor in the kingdom of hell, nor in this world. And since judgment is in His hands, He is the only attachment we must have. If we hold on to only that one attachment, then we will have joy throughout our lives and even at the time of death. On Judgment Day we will know that joy, because we will be with Him.

52-a. “A tree is shaken by the wind. Gales can blow it down or uproot it. A tree can also be destroyed by fire.”

“Similarly, my son, the eternity of your existence is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it.”

“Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must (Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination in God, (In “Your Heart”, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul’s” Faith, Certitude, And Determination In God As “Your Creator, In Order) to give stability to your life.”

“Give Him the praise of “Al-hamdu lillah” and surrender to His will, saying, “Tawakkul-‘alallah, it is all Your responsibility.””

“Develop the coolness of sabor and shakor to quell the fire of your anger and the gales of your desires.”

“Then they cannot injure or destroy you (Expanded)

53-a. “Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism (of “You”) And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations.

“Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God” (Expanded)

54-a. “God has given you everything that He had”.

“He has already given everything to you except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is “God’s Oneness”).

“If you understand everything (of God) that has been given to you (By God, And Treat It Accordingly, That Is, And Truly Join In Partnership With God), then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.

“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for.

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him.

“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say,

“You, Allāh, are my wealth.

You are my treasure.

You alone.”

“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance, and you will be in direct communion with God.

“That state is ‘ilm, **divine knowledge**.

“Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm) is the most excellent **and** most valuable treasure **that comes** of His grace.

“We have to **reflect** and understand **this**. (Expanded)

55-a. “If a man plows and seeds **a field**, the first plants **to appear** will be **weeds**.

“Likewise, in the harvest of our life, the first things **to grow** will be the evil qualities **of illusion**, the weeds of **selfishness** and similar evils.

“And just as we must weed the farm **to grow the crops** originally intended, **we must weed** our evil qualities”.

“If we do, the harvest of God’s grace **will grow** very well in the farm of our qalb, **our heart**. Ämin. (Expanded)

56. TEENS AND PARENTS - Q. & A. Part 1/3: “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents” (Expanding In Process)

57-a. “One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”.

“This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”.

“There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state.

“Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace.”

“Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice of God’s Kingdom”. (Expanded)

**58. “Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century. Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty. He no longer understands what a true human being really is. If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace. Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life. How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others? How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world?**

**59. “With every breath our heart should glorify God. At all times, we must allow the rain of God’s grace to fall. Every minute, every second, with every breath, we must glorify Him. In every second we must have the intention of worshipping Him. Every word that we speak must be His word. Every thought must be His thought. This must be our state. In our thoughts, in our breath, in our speech, and in our intentions, we should be communicating with God.**

**60-a. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn. (Expanded In Process)**

61-a. “For an insän, for a wise man, what is closest to him is (God), Is “A Power” beyond mind and desire, (That Is, Is “A Power” Beyond “The Person”).

“That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insän, a wise man) function. “That is God”, his soul-connection”.

“That (Soul-Connection) is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imän, absolute faith.

“That (Soul-Connection) is the prayer within prayer,

“That (Soul-Connection) Is the Companion who shows the way.

“This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”,

(Bawa. That Is, “This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, That Is, Which Gives Him “The Power of God” Over “His Life”, That Is, Which Gives Him “A Life Without Separation”, and that is for sure). (Expanded)

62-a. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself.

“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself.

“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Ämin. (Expanded)

63-a. “Open your heart and look within”.

“Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.

“Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything)  
(Expanded)

64-a. My son, satan is the one who separated man from God, and the evil qualities within man have separated man from the one family of mankind. If you understand this with your wisdom and cut away the qualities which separate one man from another, you will never be separate from the family of man, nor will you ever be separate from God. (Expanded In Process)

## B. “Bawa Quotations - Plus” - Full Detail

### Posted By

*Muhammad Abdul Lateef Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*And Farida Nur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*On “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”*

*Facebook Group”.*

*(All of Bawa Quotation, With More “White Space”,  
and All Sources Provided)*

### Plus

*“An Expanded Version”*

*of Some of “These Bawa Quotations”*

*By Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

-----

**01. Holy War - From Part 2 of The Publication, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

**“True jihad is to praise God and cut away the inner satanic enemies. When wisdom and clarity come to us, we will understand that the enemies of truth are within our own hearts.”**

**There are four hundred trillion, ten thousand spiritual opponents within the body: satan and his qualities of backbiting, deceit, jealousy, envy, treachery, the**

separations of I and you, mine and yours, intoxicants, theft, lust, murder, falsehood, arrogance, karma, illusion, mantras and magics, **and the desire** for earth, sensual pleasures (**women**), and gold.

**These are the enemies** which **separate us from** Allah, **from** truth, **from** worship, **from** good actions and good thoughts, **and from** faith, certitude, and determination.

**These are the enemies** which **create divisions among** the **children of Adam** and **prevent us from attaining** a **state of peace**.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **Publication**, **“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”**, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

-----

**Part 2-2. “The Weapons of Islam”** (excerpt)

November 6, 2011 at 1:01am

<http://www.bmf.org/iswp/weapon-islam.html>

-----

a. **“The Original Version”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**01-a.** "My brothers, we have not come here to shed blood. Those with faith have not come for that. We have come to make peace between the world and heaven, between the world and eternity.

We have come here to live in peace, with patience.

We have come to implant the grace and light of faith (of Iman) in each heart, and to open the path (of Oneness, of Unity, of Tawhid) to the eighth heaven.

With the qualities of Prophet Muhammad (of The 3000 Gracious Qualities of Allah), and the qualities and actions of the ninety-nine attributes of Allah (of "The Qutb") as examples, we must offer peace and comfort to everyone and try to take each one of our brothers along the straight, true path (of Eternal Oneness With Allah)

Our true state is peace; our true state is inner patience, contentment, trust in God, and praise of God.

This is the grace of Islam, the wealth of our life.

Once we understand this grace and behave as those in Islam should, all the creatures of land and sea, the jinns and fairies, each and every one of Allah's creations will prostrate before that light and worship that beauty of Islam.

If we trust in God completely and surrender all responsibility to Him, everything will subordinate itself to Islam and prostrate to that purity.

Except for satan, there is no opposition to true Islam. All others will prostrate themselves.

This is shown with perfect clarity and perfect resplendence in the Qur'an, which came to us as Allah's resonance and was explained to us by His Messenger. Each one of us who has faith and certitude must realize this true state and then help others to change.

People need water to survive; even if there is no food to eat they must at least have water. The grace of Allah is the water of Iman-Islam. When you see someone starving for that water of grace, you must give him some, revive him, take him away from the sufferings of the world, nurture his life, change his state, and help him to follow God's laws.

My brothers, you must quench the thirst of all lives with that grace and let them rest. You must try to heal the sufferings of the world. This is the mercy and compassion of all the universes, the wealth that has been given to mankind, and we who have faith must strive to offer it to all.

We should not carry a sword in our hands; we should hold patience in our hearts. We should not arm ourselves with guns; we should be armed with contentment. We should not put our trust in battles; we should have trust in God. We should not cling to the world; we should cling to the praise of God.

These are the true weapons of Islam.

My brothers in Islam, all the leaders of the world, all the learned, exalted people of wisdom who have faith in the Qur'an, all who believe in Allah and in His Messenger, all who have the right to the dignity of Islam - all of you must bring peace to the world (By You First Bringing Yourself To "The State" Peace, With "Patience", and that is for sure)

Chase away the arrogance, darkness, and demons that lurk in the heart.

With the weapons of love, patience, and contentment, conquer those hearts and unite them under the umbrella of Islam, under the flag of Iman-Islam, under the light of Muhammad. Those hearts will melt and prostrate to that love.

The Prophet had no warlike qualities. He had only the qualities of patience, contentment, trust in God, and praise of God.

If those qualities are reestablished in each heart, if they flourish and grow there, then Islam will become a vast, protective canopy for the world.

If everyone in the community of Islam understood this and tried to establish peace, tolerance, and patience, that alone would bring peace to the world.

The weapons of peace and tranquility will grant us victory no matter what enmity, what hostility, threatens us. We must realize this, my brothers in Islam. If we do, we will triumph in all three worlds, in the primal beginning, this world, and the hereafter.

In the name of Allah and His Messenger, I beg you to forgive me if anything I have said is wrong. Please forgive me if I have made any mistakes. I am only telling you what came to my heart. I am only telling you what I understand in my innermost heart.

I humbly ask the great, the wise, and the learned ones **to do this**. **If there is any fault** in what I have said, **please forgive me for the sake** of Allah and His Messenger.

May all the peace, the **beneficence**, and the  **blessings** of God be upon you. **Amen.**"

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, "Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi",  
Part 2, "The Holy War", Part 2-2, "The Weapons of Islam", By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

**b. Plus "An Expanded Version" of "This Bawa Quotation"**

-----

**01-b.** "My brothers, we have not come here to **shed blood**. Those with faith have **not come** for that. We have come to **make peace** between the world and **heaven**, between the world and **eternity**.

(Bawa. That Is, Those with faith In God, And In **God Alone**, **Have Come For That Reason**, **That Is**, **To make peace** between the world and **heaven**, between

the world and eternity, Not Those With Faith In What “God Has Discarded”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not Those With Faith In What “God Has Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming God Within Us, And In Truth What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

-----

“We have come to make peace between the world and heaven, between the world and eternity”.

(Bawa. That Is, We have come to make peace between the world and heaven, between the world and eternity, Not To Make Peace Between “People” Or Between “Countries” Or Between “Religions”, Or Between “Tribes”, Or Between “Families”, Or Between “Husband and Wives”, Or Between “Children and Their Parents”, Or Between “Young And Older People”, Or Between “Older People and Old People”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Because All of “These Illusory Division” That “Now Exist” Between “The Children of God” Are “The Very Nature” of “The Satan”, That Is, of “The Beast”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Grown And Is Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of Man, That Is, As “The Very Nature” of “The Monkey Mind” And “The Dog of Desire” That Bawa Teaches Us About, And

**That Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Also Teaching Us About, Again, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth, That Is, All of “These Illusory Division” That “Now Exist” Between “The Children of God” Which Is “The Very Nature” of “The Satan”, Will Most Certainly Become “Your Just Rewards” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, If “The Angel of Death” Find You In “Your Grave” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Most Certainly Become “Your Just Rewards” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Separate From God Within You, That Is First As “An Elemental Spirit” (A Jinn Or Fairy) Roaming “The Earth World” (Which Is Your Mind) Within You, And Then With You Taking On “105 Million Elemental Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level of Consciousness”, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, If You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Do Not “Change Your Ways”, That Is, Do Not “Change Your Mind”, And “Pick God” As “One With” You, Over “You” As “Separate From” God, That Is, And “Pick God” Over “The Satan”, That Is, And “Pick God” Over of “The Beast”, That Is, And “Pick God” Over What Has Now Grown Within You, And Is Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You As “Your False God”, That Is, As Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “Pick God” Over “The Very Nature” of “The Monkey Mind” And “The Dog of Desire” That You Are Now Nourishing Every Moment of “Your Current Life”, With Your Every “Look, Thought, Intention, Word, And Action”, That Is, As Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That In Truth Is Only Leading You, And Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As “Punishment Or Reward”, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want”, But Rather Because “That Is What” You Have Told God, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” Or By “Your Practices”, But Rather By “The Way” That You “Lived Out” Your Life In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, And Then “In The End” That Is What You Will Receive From God As “Your Just Reward” For Having Lived In “The World”, That Is, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

-----

We have come here to live in peace, with patience.

We have come to implant the grace and light of faith (of *Iman*) in each heart, and to open the path (of *Oneness*, of *Unity*, of *Tawhid*) to the *eighth* heaven.

With the qualities of Prophet Muhammad (of *The 3000 Gracious Qualities of Allah*), and the qualities and actions of the *ninety-nine attributes* of Allah (of *“The Qutb”*) as examples, we must offer peace and comfort to everyone and try to take each one of our brothers along the straight, true path (of *Eternal Oneness With Allah*)

Our true state is *peace*; our true state is *inner patience*, *contentment*, *trust in God*, and *praise of God*.

This is the *grace of Islam*, the *wealth of our life*.

(Bawa. And *As Such*, We Have Not Come Here To Live As “A Separate Person”, That Is, To Live As “An Individual” Separate From God Within Us, And Separate From “Other People” And Separate From “Other Places & Things”, and that is for sure\_

(Bawa. That Is, And *As Such*, We Have Not Come Here To Live As “A Friend” Or As “A Son” Or As “A Daughter”, Or As “A Husband” Or As “A Father” Or As “A Wife” Or As “A Mother” Or As “A Hindu” Or As “A Zoroastrian” Or As “A Christian” Or As “A Muslim” Or As “A Jew”, Or Now Even As “A Child of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For In Truth “God Has

Discarded” All of “These Illusory Divisions”, And Now, So Must You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Because All of “These Illusory Division” That “Now Exist” Between “The Children of God” Are “The Very Nature” of “The Satan”, That Is, of “The Beast”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Grown And Is Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of Man, That Is, As “The Very Nature” of “The Monkey Mind” And “The Dog of Desire” That Bawa Teaches Us About, And That Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Also Teaching Us About, Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Rather, We Have Come Here “Not To Live Here”, But Rather We Have Come Here To Get God (Our Soul) “To Live Here”, That Is, to live in peace, with patience, That Is, to implant the grace and light of faith (of Iman) in each heart, and to open the path (of Oneness, of Unity, of Tawhid) to the eighth heaven, For The Benefit of “The World”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You And Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, We Have Come Here “Not To Live Here” As “Our Mother’s Child”, But Rather To Get “God To Live Here”, As “God’s Child”, That Is, To Get God, As Our Soul, To Truly “Join In Partnership” With God As “The Primal One”, Known As “The Athr”, That Is, To Get “God To Live Here”, As “One With” God Within YOU, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then Within, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Get “God To Live Here”, As “God’s Child”, That Is, To Get God To “Let Grace Spring Forth”, To “Let Darkness Vanish”, To “Let The

Love of Guru Grow”, And To “Let Qualities Be Purified”, As Bawa Teaches Us In “The Invocation To The Guru”, In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, That Is, Get God To “Reveal God To God” For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “We have come To Get “God To Live Here”, As “God’s Child”, As “The True Human Being”, As “The Guru of God”, That Is, As “The Guru” of “Your Soul”, In Order to make peace between the world and heaven, between the world and eternity”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, To Get God Within You To Transform “The 7 hells”, Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Into “The 7 Heavens”, Next “Living & Thriving” Within “God” Within You, That Is, As “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within “God” Within You, And Then To Reveal “The Eighth Heaven” Within “The 7 Heavens”, As “The Kingdom of God”, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within “God” Within You, If you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, The Following,

*“You Must Close Down  
“The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”,  
Re-open “The World of Souls”,  
And Open “The Kingdom of God”.”*

And

*"You Were **Born Into** "The World",  
And Now **You Must** "Die In God",  
And **Be** "Born Into God".*

And

*"The "Most Difficult Thing"  
In "Your Life"  
Is To Find "A True Human Being"  
Among The Creation,  
And To "Realize (Become) Him",  
And To "Understand (Transcend) Him"*

-----

(Bawa. And "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

Once we understand this grace and behave as those in Islam should, all the creatures of land and sea, the jinns and fairies, each and every one of Allah's creations will prostrate before that light and worship that beauty of Islam.

If we trust in God completely and surrender all responsibility to Him, everything will subordinate itself to Islam and prostrate to that **purity**.

Except for satan, there is **no opposition** to true Islam. All others will prostrate themselves.

This is shown with perfect clarity and perfect resplendence in the Qur'an, which came to us as Allah's resonance and was explained to us by His Messenger. Each one of us who has faith and certitude must realize this true state and **then help others to change**.

People need water to survive; even if there is no food to eat they must at least have water. The grace of Allah is the **water** of Iman-Islam. When you see **someone** starving for that water of grace, you must **give him some**, revive him, **take him away** from the sufferings of the world, **nurture his life**, change **his state**, and help him to follow God's laws.

My brothers, you must quench the thirst of all lives with that grace and **let them rest**. You must try to heal the sufferings of the world. This is the mercy and compassion of all the universes, the wealth that has been given to mankind, and we who have faith must strive to offer it to all.

We should not carry a sword in our hands; we should hold **patience** in our hearts. We should not arm ourselves with guns; we should be armed with **contentment**. We should not put our trust in battles; we should have trust in God. We should not cling to the world; we should cling to the **praise of God**.

These are the **true weapons** of Islam.

My brothers in Islam, all the leaders of the world, all the learned, exalted people of wisdom who have faith in the Qur'an, all who believe in Allah and in His Messenger, all who have the right to the dignity of Islam - all of you must bring peace to the world (By You First **Bringing Yourself To "The State" Peace**, With "**Patience**", and that is for sure)

Chase away the arrogance, darkness, and demons that lurk in the heart.

With the weapons of love, patience, and contentment, conquer those hearts and unite them under the umbrella of **Islam**, under the flag of **Iman-Islam**, under the light of **Muhammad**. Those hearts will melt and prostrate to that love.

The Prophet had no warlike qualities. He had only the qualities of patience, contentment, trust in God, and praise of God.

If those qualities are reestablished in each heart, if they flourish and grow there, then Islam will become a vast, protective canopy for the world.

If everyone in the community of Islam understood this and tried to establish peace, tolerance, and patience, that alone would bring peace to the world.

The weapons of peace and tranquility will grant us victory no matter what enmity, what hostility, threatens us. We must realize this, my brothers in Islam. If we do, we will triumph in all three worlds, in the primal beginning, this world, and the hereafter.

In the name of Allah and His Messenger, I beg you to forgive me if anything I have said is wrong. Please forgive me if I have made any mistakes. I am only telling you what came to my heart. I am only telling you what I understand in my innermost heart.

I humbly ask the great, the wise, and the learned ones **to do this.** If there is any fault in what I have said, **please forgive me for the sake** of Allah and His Messenger.

May all the peace, the **beneficence,** and the **blessings** of God be upon you.  
**Amen."**

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, "Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi",  
Part 2, "The Holy War", Part 2-2, "The Weapons of Islam", By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** "An Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotations", **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**02. Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. If truth is within you, there will be no death. There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. You need the Nūr, the Light of wisdom. Only then can you benefit and grow. Then there will be no death.**

***Expanded.*** See “[Bawa-Plus-10](#)” As Part of ‘[Bawa-Plus](#)’ **Web Site.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

“[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”, page 200.

-----

03. In the realm of the soul (ruh), in this world (dunya) and the eighteen thousand universes, in the kingdom of God (akhirah), the kingdom of heaven which is the light of grace, and in the state of God which is the world of resplendent light, may that resonance, that effulgent light of the soul, the resplendence of wisdom resplend, resonate, and shine in the hearts of my children and expand everywhere. May it be a fragrance within all their hearts. May all the devotees, loved ones, and all those born with us be enchanted by the light of grace and wisdom, the resplendence of the Nur, and may they disappear in that light. May their hearts disappear in the resplendent ray of the Nur and sing God's praise saying, "Joy! joy!". May the light of wisdom and the light of grace spread throughout the hearts of my children. May He give them the grace for the ray of iman to blossom in their hearts.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

“[A Prayer From My Heart](#)” - Feb. 24, 1974

-----

04. Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection that we can better understand the world and ourselves. That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving. Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey. At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, page 215.

-----

05. Life is a dream. It comes and it goes, and when we wake up nothing remains. But that permanent plenitude of Allāhu always resonates as the pure treasure of the soul which is indestructible. If we know the effulgence of that beauty and that plenitude, we will have peace and tranquility.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[No Source Provided](#)” For “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” In “[This Posting](#)” On “[Facebook](#)” For “[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group](#)”.

-----

06. God has said that prayer is first to have absolute certitude in God, then to accept God, to know Him after you accept Him, to pray to Him after you know Him, and to merge with Him after praying to Him. This happens in the same way that firewood is no longer firewood after it is put in the fire.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**“[Four Steps To Pure Iman](#)”**

**posted by Brother [Bachan Singh](#)**

-----

**07. These are the five ordained duties. The fasting we do is one among them. As long as the benefits of fasting are not understood, it will be of no use to fast. Therefore, understand what the fast means, and give in charity. Understand what others need, and give accordingly. Give peace and tranquillity to others. Comprehend the hunger of others and help them. Donate clothing to others. Comfort other lives as your own. Bring others peace. Have patience and tolerance, and shower others with compassion and love. This is the significance and benefit of the fast.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**“[The Fast of Ramadan](#)” page 22.**

-----

08. Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us. Please fill these children with resolute faith. Please keep open the hearts of each of my children. Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts. Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion. Send down the light of *Lailatul-Qadr* into their inner hearts. O Allah! Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them Āmeen, O Lord of the universes. May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you. Go and fulfill your fast.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“[The Fast of Ramadan](#)”, page 53.

-----

09-a. “**Accentuate** “**The Positive**” (The Light Within), **Eliminate** “**The Negative**” (The Darkness Within), And **Don't Mess With** “**Mr. In Between**” (Your Current Illusory Life Outside), and that is for sure.

“**How can the world be overcome?**” asked a man.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,

“**If you overcome your attachments to “**The World**” **Within You**, “**The Outside World**” will be **like an atom which will disappear on its own**.**

“**To Your Eye of Wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away** (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 254.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

09-b. “Accentuate “The Positive” (The Light Within), Eliminate “The Negative”(The Darkness Within), And Don’t Mess With “Mr. In Between” (Your Current Illusory Life Outside), and that is for sure.

“How can the world be overcome?” asked a man.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,

“If you overcome your attachments to “The World” Within You, “The Outside World” will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.

“To Your Eye of Wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.

(Bawa. This Is Why As Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

***“Both “The Light” And “The Darkness” Are Eternal Within “Your Life”, And “The One” That Fully Manifests Within “Your Life”, As Either “The Divine Light Lives” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Or As “The Elemental Dark Lives” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Is “The One” That You Focus On, and that is for sure.***

**(Bawa. And “The Current Focus” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now “The Elemental Dark Lives” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. So “The Trick” Is To Now Focus On “The Light” of God, That Is, To Now Focus On God, That Is, By You Now Living As “One With” God, That Is, By You Now Living As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, And Then “The Temporary Dark and Evil Elemental Lives” of Demons, Jinns, And of Fairies, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Will Leave All By Themselves, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Then “The Temporary Dark and Evil Elemental Lives” of Demons, Jinns, And of Fairies, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Will Leave All By Themselves, All of Whom Are Now “Living And Thriving” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So They Can Become “Eternal Dark and Evil Elemental Lives” of Demons, Jinns, And of Fairies, Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. So “The Trick” Is To Now Focus On “The Light” of God, That Is, To Now Focus On God, That Is, By You Now Living As “One With” God, That Is, By You Now Living As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

-----

(Bawa. All of Which Was Beautifully Summarized For Us In An “Old Song” From “The 1960’s” With “The Following” Line, Repeated Again, And Again, And Again Throughout The Song,

*“Accentuate “The Positive” (The Light Within),*

*Eliminate “The Negative” (The Darkness Within),  
And Don’t Mess With “Mr. In Between”,  
(Your Current Illusory Life Outside)  
and that is for sure.*

**(Bawa. For In Truth Both “The Potential of God” (Your Sirr Or Light Life),  
And “The Potential” of “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat Or Dark Life) Were  
Given To “Your Life” By God, And Then God Fully Manifested “The  
Potential of God” For You As “The World of Soul” (Your Dunya), And  
Showed It To You, But In Your Ignorance Since You Left “The World of  
Souls” As “Your Individual Soul” For “The Earth World”, That Is, For “The  
Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur”, As “A Ray” of  
“Your Universal Soul”, You Have,**

*“Forgotten God,  
And Fallen Into  
“Many A Trap”.*

*“You Do Not Know  
To Seek Yourself  
Within Yourself,  
Although God  
Exists Within You,  
and that is for sure.*

**(Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom  
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, In The Opening**

Paragraph of “The Forward” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But In Your Ignorance, Since You Left “The World of Souls” As “Your Individual Soul”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur”, As “A Ray” of “Your Universal Soul”, You Have Only Focused On “The Potential” of “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat Or Dark Life) Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life” As “The Negative” (Darkness) of “The 7 Hells” Within You, And Which Has Now Fully Bloomed “The Flower” of “The Seven Hells” Within You, As Now “The 8th Hell” Within “The 7 Hells” Within You, All of Which In Truth Now Exclusively Nourishes “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Which Has Now Fully Bloomed “The Flower” of “The Seven Hells” Within You, As Now “The 8th Hell” Within “The 7 Hells” Within You, As Now “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In The World, That Is, As Now “Your Current Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As Now In Truth “Mr. In Between”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Mr. In Between”, That Is, As Now In Truth Who “Stands Between” God’s Light (Your Light) Within You And “The Beast/Satan’s” Darkness (Your Darkness) Within You, As Now In Truth Who “Stands Between” Your Closed “World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Which Has Returned To Just “The Potential of God” Within “Your Life”, And “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “The Beast/Satan” (Your Darkness) Within You, As Now In Truth “Everything” That Now Truly “Makes Up Your Life” Within You, And That You Now Exclusively Believe And Trust In As “Your Dream Life” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

**(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth Both “The Fully Manifested Potential of God” (Your Sirr Or Light Life), As “The World of Souls”, Within God Within You, That God Fully Opened And Manifested And Showed To “Your Life”, And “The Un-manifested Potential” of “The Creation of God” (Your Sifat Or Dark Life), Were Given To “Your Life” As “Your Individual Soul” , and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Were Given To “Your Life” As “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” of “Your Individual Soul“, That Is, And Were Given To “Your Life” As The First World (Awwal) of God (Un-manifested) And “The Second World (The Dunya) of God (Fully Manifested), That Is, When “Your Individual Soul” (Your Dhat) Came From “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But In Ignorance of Itself, To “The Earth World” Within “The First World” (Awwal) of God (Your Sifat), That Is, To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For “Seven Days”, That Is, As “The Seven Levels” of Wisdom (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom”, But All In Ignorance of Itself As “One”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, When “Your Individual Soul” (Your Dhat) Came From “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But In Ignorance of Itself, To “The Earth World” Within “The First World” (Awwal) of God (Your Sifat), That Is, To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For “Seven Days”, And Then Came Out of “Her 10th Opening” Into “The Illusory World” Within “The Mind” of Man, Also For “Seven Days”, That Is, To Become Now Again “The Seven Levels” of Wisdom (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle**

Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom”, But Now Fully Awakened To Itself, As “One”, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “Your First World” (Your Awwal), In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, **Closing Down** “The Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “Your Current” **Three** “Dark & Evil Elemental Worlds” Within You, That Is, **As “The Triple Dirt”** of God Within You, By **Re-opening** “The World of Souls” (Your Second World Or The Dunya) **of “The Three Worlds”** of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, As In Truth “**The Triple Flame**” of God, Within God Within You, **Just Waiting To Happen** Within God Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “Your Individual Soul” (Your Dhat) Came From “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), But In Ignorance of Itself, To “The Earth World” Within “The First World” (Awwal) of God (Your Sifat), That Is, To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For “Seven Days”, That Is, Which Came From “Your Universal Soul” (Your Nur), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which Came From “Your Universal Soul” (Your Nur), Which Itself Had Come From Allah, Also In Ignorance of Itself, With Allah Giving “Your Nur” (Your Universal Soul”) At That Time “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Two of Which Have Now Fully Manifest Within “Your Life” (Awwal, And The Dunya), But Completely In Ignorance of Themselves, One of Which You Have Now “Closed Down” (The World of Souls Or The Dunya), And “The Other” of Which “You Have Now” Fully Opened, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **One** of Which **You Have Now** “**Closed Down**” (The World of Souls Or The Dunya), **By Forgetting God As Your Light**, And “**The Other**” of Which **You Have Now** **Fully Opened**, As “**The Triple Dirt**” of “**Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion**”, That Is, As “**The Triple Dirt**” of “**Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**”, That Is, As “**The Triple Dirt**” of “**Your Desire**” **For** “**Earth, Women, and Gold**”, **Within** “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, **By You Now Exclusively Focusing** On “**Your Illusion**” Within “**Your Darkness**”, **In Complete Ignorance** of **Both**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, One of Which You Have Now “Closed Down” (The World of Souls Or The Second World Or The Dunya Or Your Light), By Not Focusing On It, And “The Other” of Which “You Have Now” Fully Opened (The First World Or Awwal Or The Creation of God Or Your Darkness), By Exclusively Focusing On It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Other” of Which “You Have Now” Fully Opened (The First World Or Awwal Or The Creation of God Or Your Darkness), By Exclusively Focusing On “Your Darkness” At “The Expense” of Focusing On “Your Light”, And Now With “Your Life” Exclusively Reflecting “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “Your Darkness”, No Longer With “Your Life”

**Exclusively Reflecting “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “Your Light”, And Now Within “Your Darkness”, With “Your Life” Now Exclusively Reflecting “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “Your Illusion”, That Is, As The Fully Manifested Potential of “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Now Within “Your Darkness”, With “Your Life” Now Exclusively Reflecting “The Fully Manifested Potential” of “Your Illusion”, That Is, As The Fully Manifested Potential of “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, That Is, As Now “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living “A Personal, Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “The Nourishment” of All of “The Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, All of Whom As In Truth “The Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Are Now In Truth “Your True Children”, All of Whom Are Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.**

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” **On Some New** “Illusory Outside” of You, **And To Receive From God** Some “Illusory Reward” **From God** Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven”** **On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, **And To Receive From God** Some “Illusory Reward” **From God** Within You, **But All of Which** In Truth **Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, But All of Which In Truth **Is Not From God** As “Your Creator”, **But Rather** In Truth Is From “A God”, **So** “You Now Believe”, **So** “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of

**“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

**Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
**and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of”**

Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----  
The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”  
-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen  
-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 254, By  
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of  
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for  
sure.  
-----

10-a. **"The Final Gift" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.**

**"You must follow the Shaikh with ġmān and unwavering certainty. Just as the flower and its fragrance exist as one, just as a fruit and its taste are one, just as the sun and its light are one, so must you unite with your Shaikh.**

**"Just as water and milk merge as one, so must you merge, inner heart with inner heart.**

**"If you have the ġmān and determination to stay united with the Sheikh, you will attain wellness and soul-liberation.**

**"Arrogance and karma can be changed, Satan's evil actions can be dispelled, and through the help you receive, you will attain the freedom to go anywhere. Imbibing the wellness medicine of the Shaikh, you can go anywhere.**

**"This medicine cures illness and ends the karma of birth. It will give you the unfathomable freedom of the soul.**

**"You must know this medicine (Expanded).**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**

[“The Fast of Ramadan”](#), page 426.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

10-b. **“The Final Gift” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

**“You must follow the Shaikh with imān and with unwavering certainty.”**

**“Just as the flower and its fragrance exist as one,  
just as a fruit and its taste are one,  
just as the sun and its light are one,  
so must you unite with your Shaikh  
**(While He Is Still Living With You In “The World”).**”**

**“Just as water and milk merge as one, so must you merge (With Your Shaikh), inner heart with inner heart.”**

**“If you have the imān and determination to stay united with the Shaikh,  
(Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living With You In  
**“The World”), you will attain wellness and soul-liberation.”****

**“Arrogance and karma can be changed, Satan’s evil actions can be dispelled, and through the help you receive (From Your Shaikh), you will attain the freedom to go anywhere. Imbibing the wellness medicine of the Shaikh, you can go anywhere.**

**“This medicine (of The Shaikh) cures illness and ends the karma of birth.**

**“It will give you the unfathomable freedom of the soul.**

**“You must know (Become) this medicine (of The Shaikh, For The Benefit of Everyone/Everything Else, Not For Any Personal Benefit of “You and Yours”, As They Say, Only Then Will Your Life Truly Become Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, **From Now** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You,, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And That In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure.*

*“As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge** (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “**His Child**”, That Is, As His Child of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge** (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “**Only**” In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “**Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater**”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Separation From**” God Within You, **For The**

**Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within

You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within

**You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within**

**You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within**

**“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””***

**That Is,**

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning,** Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The Publication, “The Fast of Ramadan”, page 426, By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**, and that is for sure.****

-----

11-a. My Dearest Loving Children, The **Jeweled Lights** of My Eyes, You, And **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Must Start To Truly Understand Both “The WHAT” And “The HOW” For “Your True Life” In **“The World”**, Which In Truth Is “The Life and Teaching” And **“The Heart”** of God Now Living In “The World” With You, For **The Benefit** of All of “The Creation of God”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “God’s Heart”, Within God Within You, **And For “A Little While More”**, For **The Benefit** of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are **Still Living** In “The World” With You, **But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** Both God Within You, **And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **All of Which** of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And **All of Which** In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And As All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

“Our food must be given to others. Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.

“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.

“This is the state of God’s qualities (Expanded)

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the state of God’s qualities”, Which In Truth Is God Living Again In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Not “You**

Living” In “The World”, Acting Like “God Living” In “The World”, But Still Somehow “Separate From” God Living In “The World”, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The On-line Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks: Mind, Desire, and the Billboards of the World” (Pamphlet), page 6.

-----

## *Expanded Version*

11-b. My Dearest Loving Children, The Jeweled Lights of My Eyes, You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Truly Understand Both “The WHAT” And “The HOW” For “Your True Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “God’s Heart”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.”

**“Our food must be given to others. Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.**

**“We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.**

**“This is the state of God’s qualities.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This is the state of God’s qualities”, Which In Truth Is God Living Again In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “You Living” In “The World”, Acting Like “God Living” In “The World”, But Still Somehow “Separate From” God Living In “The World”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is “The Goal” of “Our Life” In “The World”, That Is, “The State” of “God’s Qualities”, That Is, “The State” of God Living Again In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And “This” Is What “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, “The True Human Being” Brings Into “The World”, That Is, “The Ideals” of God Living In “The World”, And “This” Is What “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Clearly Demonstrates To You As “His Life and Teaching” And “His Heart” In “The World”, if you like, That Is, “The State” of God Living Again In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**This**” Is Both “**The WHAT**” And “**The HOW**” For “**Your True Life**” In “**The World**”, Which In Truth Is “**The Life and Teaching**” And “**The Heart**” of God **Now Living** In “**The World**” With You, For **The Benefit** of All of “**The Creation of God**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**God’s Heart**”, Within God Within You, **And For “A Little While More”**, For **The Benefit** of **Your Brothers and Sisters** Who Are **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” Both **God Within** You, **And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **All of Which** of Course Is “**Just Not True**”, And **All of Which** In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And As All of **My Children**, Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **NOW “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God’s Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**This**” Is Now Both “**The WHAT**” And “**The HOW**” For “**Your True Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth It Is Only Through “The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”** of “**The True Human Being**” **Still Living In “The World” With You That “The True Human Being”** Now **Just Waiting To Awaken, And Come To Full Maturity, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,** Within God Within You, **Can Truly Occur In “Your Lifetime”, And Can Truly Occur In “The Lifetime”** of **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, That Is, **Can Next Come Into “The World”,** As In Truth **Your Next Life In “The World”,** As In Truth “**The 1000 Generosities**” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “**This Child**” of **God** Is **Now Experiencing “His Life”** In “**The World**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “**This**” Is Not “**Your Current State**”, Or “**The Current State**” of **Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth **You And All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are **Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt”** of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, **Through “The Triple Dirt”** of “**Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**, That Is, **Through “The Triple Dirt”** of Desire For “**Earth, Women, And Gold**”, That Is, **Through “The Triple Dirt”** of Desire For “**A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth**”, That Is, **Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life”** of “**Separation and Differences**” On Some “**Illusory Outside**” of **You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “Your Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”

Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory

**Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That Is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

*“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*

That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,*

*and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The On-line Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks: Mind, Desire, and the Billboards of the World” (Pamphlet), page 6, By His Holiness, M. R.

***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.***

-----

12. “O man, do not grieve And worry about your karma. It belongs to the past. Think of the unattached way in which God performs duty to all lives. From this very moment do your duties in the same manner, with determination, and your earlier karma will no longer follow you. When you become the light of wisdom darkness can never conceal you”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 39.

-----

13. “O man, do not form your obstinacy Into an arrow to shoot at others. It will turn back on you, and you yourself will receive the pain. Use your wisdom to avoid that experience. If you hold up the umbrella of serenity, you will bring tranquillity to yourself and to all lives.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 47.

-----

**14. “O man, know the qualities and actions of God’s creations and do duty with wisdom. If you do duty without knowing their qualities, they will kill you, and your duty will come back to attack you.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 30.**

-----

**15. “O man, tie up the mind, control your thoughts, and perform the dhikr. Then the world of souls, this world, and the next world will open and become visible to you”.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 30.**

-----

**16. “Excess desire causes the stupor of intoxication. Excess speech leads to one’s own destruction. Even nectar in excess is poison. But if a man uses his wisdom to keep everything within limits His life will be exalted.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 60**

-----

**17. “God does not hurt anyone. His work is to create, protect, and sustain. But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, "There is nothing I can do, O God. I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. I am unable to help myself. You must help me."**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**[“Sheikh and Disciple”](#), pages 110-111.**

-----

18-a. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Learn” From “The Shaikh” the wisdom and research that are necessary For “This True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life” Back To “Your Creator”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “This Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure).**

“If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh, if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this (While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You). Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”, page 109.

-----

## *Expanded Version*

18-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Learn” From “The Shaikh” the wisdom and research that are necessary For “This True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life” Back To “Your Creator”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “This Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure).

“If you continue your journey doing this,

1. “Asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past”,
2. “And performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present”.
3. “if you clear your qalb (Your Heart) and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him tawakkul, and praising Him, tasbīh,
4. “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment (Correctly performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart), and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh,
5. if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way, (That Is, As “One With” God, As ‘Two Lives Now Living As One Life’, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within)

“Then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Shaikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for “This”, (That Is, For “The True Journey” of “Your Life”, That Is, While “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Still Living In “The World” With You).

“Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is What “Your Must Now Do” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, Within “Your Lifetime”, That Is, You Must “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, That Is, You Must Learn From “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, How To “Performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “The True Shaikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Would Be Good, Good For You, And Good For Everyone And Everything Else, Both Within You, And For “A Little While More”, On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth It Is Only Through “The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of “The True Human Being” Still Living In “The World” With You That “The True Human Being” Now Just Waiting To Awaken, And Come To Full Maturity, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Can Truly Occur In “Your Lifetime”, And Can Truly Occur In “The Lifetime” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Can Next Come Into “The World”, As In Truth Your Next Life In “The World”, As In Truth “The 1000 Generosities” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” of God Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”

Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** **For** **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God** Within You, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next** **“One With”** God, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You** To **Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind”** With **“Your Wisdom”**,  
Everything In **“Your Life”** **Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation” From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The On-line Publication**, “[God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation](#)”,  
page 109, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like,  
and that is for sure.

-----

“[A Description](#)” of “**This Book**”

God's Psychology is not normal psychology. It goes beyond the mind, beyond feelings, beyond emotions and beyond the study of behavior and beyond science. It goes to the core of who we are. Why we came to this world. How to return to a place within us that is untouched by the world. The One that created us is the One who takes us through this journey within. This book is revolutionary and unlike any book you have ever read. It is God's Psychology. It can change your life. It will bring true peace.

The extraordinary discourses in this book, God's Psychology, were spoken in Tamil by Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen while he was residing in Colombo, Sri Lanka. They were given over a ten-day period, from March 7, 1982 to March 16, 1982.

## Excerpt From **“This Book”**

*"We must think about the psychology teachings of God. When you say psychology, it means to **understand the attachments** of the mind.*

*It is to understand **the way the attachments** of the mind work, to take the meaning, and to dispel what is evil. What is known as psychology is the attachments of the mind.*

*Just as a magnet pulls iron towards it, one (**Corrected**) mind must enter another (**Un-Corrected**) mind and understand **the attachments** that are there.*

*The (**Corrected**) mind that is like a magnet must pull the tired (**Un-Corrected**) mind that is like the iron towards it. Just as a magnet connects, this should connect.*

*The magnet (**The Corrected Mind/Heart**) must take hold of the patient's qalb, inner heart, merge with it, **and understand** what is within it".*

*(Bawa. **And Then Get God To Correct It, As God Curing God of "You", That Is, As God Curing Himself of "Your Un-Corrected Mind/Heart", That Is, As "God As Your Creator" Teaching "God As Your Soul" In "The Three Schools" (Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah) of God For "Your Soul", That Is, About "Who It Is" (of God, Not of "God's Creation"), And About "Where It Is" (Within "The Pure Heart" of "True Man", Within God Within You), And About "What Is Truly Happening" In Its Life, Which Is "God Understanding God", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure)***

## - M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation

“The End”  
of Excerpt From  
“This Book”

“The Above” Is From “The Description” of The Publication “God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation” Provided At The Web Site “Book Store” Within “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Web Site. Enjoy. Anbu - Much Love. Amen.

Note: The **Original Excerpt** Above Is By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And **The Part In Brackets ( ) Above** Is Now By Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

-----

19-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Now** “Learn How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within You, So God Can Be There As “One With” You, And Naturally Move Forward “His Divine Story” Within “Your Elemental Story”” Within You, That Is, **So God Can Now Naturally “Ripen His Sour Fruit” On “His Tree” Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creations**, Within God Within You, That Is, **So God Can Now Naturally Make All of The Sins That You Committed Die Within You**, As Now **Part of “God’s School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”**, That Is, **So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, Die Within You**, That Is, **So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Outside Life” of You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, Die Within You**, That Is, By You **Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God**, That Is As **“One With” God**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You** , and that is for sure.

**“Many people go to Mecca to receive titles, but a man of wisdom will be different.**

**“For him (For A Man of Wisdom, For A Man of God) the hajj, holy pilgrimage, is a journey to meet God, (Is A Journey of God Meeting God, Is A Journey of God As “Your Soul” Meeting God As “Your Creator”, With “Your Life” Now As “God’s Witness”).**

**(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)**

“And when he goes **the world will have died** within him.

“He is not dead (But Rather, **The World Is Dead** Within Him)

“The world is dead (**Within Him, That Is**), his **base desires, nafs, are dead**, and **his attachments are dead** (Within Him).

“He will make **all the sins he has committed die** , by making supplication, du‘ā’, to Allāh.

(Bawa. That Is, “**He will make all the sins he has committed die**”, That Is, **He Will Make All of His Illusory Life** On “**The Outside**” of Him As If Somehow **He Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within Him, Die Within Him, “by making supplication, du‘ā’, to Allāh**”, That Is, **By “Learning How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within Him, So God Can Be There As “One With” Him**, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 65.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

19-b. **My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now “Learn How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within You, So God Can Be There As “One With” You, And Naturally Move Forward “His Divine Story” Within “Your Elemental Story” Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Naturally “Ripen His**

Sour Fruit” On “His Tree” Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creations, Within God Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Naturally Make All of The Sins That You Committed Die Within You, As Now Part of “God’s School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, Die Within You, That Is, So God Can Now Make “Your Illusory Outside Life” of You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You, Die Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You , and that is for sure.

“Many people go to Mecca to receive titles, but a man of wisdom will be different.

“For him (For A Man of Wisdom, For A Man of God) the hajj, holy pilgrimage, is a journey to meet God.

(Bawa. That Is, “Is a journey to meet God”, That Is, Is A Journey of God Meeting God, That Is, Is A Journey of God As “Your Soul” Meeting God As “Your Creator”, With “Your Life” Now As “God’s Witness”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

-----

“And when he goes (On the hajj, holy pilgrimage), the world will have died within him.

(Bawa. That Is, “And when he goes (On the hajj, holy pilgrimage), the world will have died within him”, And In Truth His hajj, holy pilgrimage Will Be Happening In Each Moment of “His Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You , To Perform “The True Duty” of “The Moment”, That Is,

“The Duty of “The Present Moment”,  
Which Is  
Correctly performing qurbān,  
sacrifice, on the heart,  
and  
“The Duty” of “The Next Moment”  
for the next waqt, time,  
Which is  
having tawakkul,  
Absolute Trust & Surrender to Allāh”.

“If you continue your journey doing this,

1. “Asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past”,
2. “And performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present”.

3. “if you clear your qalb (Your Heart) and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him tawakkul, and praising Him, tasbiḥ,

4. “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment (Correctly performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart), and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh,

5. if you praise Him, tasbiḥ, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened — if you go on your journey in this way. That Is, As “One With” God, As ‘*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*’, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within, Then “Your Journey Will Be Easy”, and that is for sure.

-----

“He is not dead, (But Rather, The World Is Dead Within Him)

“The world is dead (Within Him, That Is), his base desires, nafs, are dead (Within Him), and his attachments are dead (Within Him).

“He will make all the sins he has committed die (Within Him), by making supplication, du‘ā, to Allāh.

(Bawa. That Is, “He will make all the sins he has committed die (Within Him)”, That Is, He Will Make All of His Illusory Life On “The Outside” of Him Die Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Make All of “Your Current Illusory Life” of You Now Living As If Somehow You Now Exists As “Separate From” God Within You,

Die Within You, “by making supplication, du‘ā, to Allāh”, That Is, By “Learning How Not To Be There As “Separate From” God Within Him, So God Can Be There As “One With” Him, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. But “**This**” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth You And **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “**Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “**Earth, Women, And Gold**”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “**A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth**”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” On Some “Illusory Outside” of **You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, Now **Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives”** of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Just Waiting For “You To Die**” To “**The Flesh**”, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting For “You To Die**” To “**The Flesh**”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From **Both God** Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God** Within You, And From

**“The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, So **“They”** Can **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By****

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So

“You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, So The **“The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within**

**You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,  
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In  
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For  
You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

**That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To  
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As  
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The  
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your  
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An  
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th  
Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within  
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And  
Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now  
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for  
sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,  
So God **Can Be There**  
As “**One With**” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You

**“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our**

**Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The On-line Publication, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”,  
page 65, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like,**  
and that is for sure.**

-----



20-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace** “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your **“Sirr”**, That Is, As Your **“Sirr”** of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That **God Gave To “Your Life”**, When **“Your Life”**, As **“A Ray”** of **“The Nur”** Or **Light of God**, **First Came To “The Womb”** of **“Your Mother”**, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure.

**“My children, you must search for your Father with truth.**

**“He has no form.**

**“He exists as the heart within the heart.**

**“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom.**

**“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God (That Is, We Need God, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”)**

**“We must search for them (As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape.**

**“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you.**

**“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.**

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you.

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith.

“(Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm),) must never change (Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 10.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

20-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Accept, Understand and Embrace “The Great Secret” of “Your Life”, (That Is, As Your “Sirr”, That Is, As Your “Sirr” of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Your 6th Level of Divine Consciousness” of “The 7 Levels of Divine Consciousness”), That God Gave To “Your Life”, When “Your Life”, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” Or Light of God, First Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, In Ignorance of Itself, That In Truth,

*"There Is Nothing Other Than God",  
And Within "That Truth",  
Right Now, This Very Moment,  
if you like,  
God Is "One With" You,  
God Is "Living Within" You,  
and that is for sure.*

*And Within "That Truth",  
If God Likes,  
You Are "One With" God,  
You Are "Living Within" God,  
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,  
If God Accepts "Your Soul"  
Back Into Himself,  
AS HIS PROPERTY,  
and that is for sure.*

*NO LONGER  
THE PROPERTY  
OF "THE BEAST/SATAN"  
NOW "LIVING AND THRIVING" WITHIN YOU,  
and that is for sure.*

-----

**"My children, you must search for your Father with truth."**

(Bawa. That Is, “My children, you must search for your Father with truth”,  
That Is, “You must search for your Father”, Knowing That “In Truth”,  
Without “The Slightest Doubt”, That “Your Father” Is Searching For You,  
But That “He Can Only Find You” If “You Are Truly Searching” For Him, and  
that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Great Secret” (Your “Sirr”) of “Your Life”, That In  
Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,  
And Within “That Truth”,  
Right Now, This Very Moment,  
if you like,  
God Is “One With” You,  
God Is “Living Within” You,  
and that is for sure.*

*And Within “That Truth”,  
If God Likes,  
If God Accepts “Your Soul”  
Back Into Himself,  
AS HIS PROPERTY,  
NO LONGER  
THE PROPERTY  
OF “THE BEAST/SATAN”  
NOW “LIVING AND THRIVING” WITHIN YOU,  
You Are “One With” God,*

You Are "Living Within" God,  
and that is for sure.

-----

**He has no form.**

**(Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", First As "An Excerpt", Followed By "The Full Text", From The Chapter, "A Prayer For Our Journey", From The Beautiful Published Book of Wisdom, "A Mystical Journey", and that is for sure)**

**"The Beginning"  
of "An Excerpt",  
From The Chapter,  
"A Prayer For Our Journey",  
From Book of Wisdom, "A Mystical Journey",  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. I give you my love, my grandchildren, my sons and daughters.*

*My brothers and sisters. All praise and praising belong to Allah alone, to God, the One of limitless grace, and incomparable love. He is the One who sees all lives with that amazing love, and protects all lives with His compassion, and His many qualities that never waver from justice or equality.*

*God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and sees them all as one.*

*God is the One who creates, protects, and sustains. He is the one treasure for all of creation: for the earth and the sky, the sun and the moon, the body and the soul. He is the one treasure for life, for love, and for goodness.*

*He knows the needs of every life, and feeds it accordingly. He is the supreme power who gives the milk of grace to all lives. That power called God is an ocean of grace that never diminishes, no matter how much is taken from it.*

*He is an ocean of bliss, wisdom, love, and compassion. He is an ocean of divine knowledge, or 'ilm, from which each life can take whatever it needs for the freedom of its soul in all three worlds: the primal beginning known as awwal, this world of earth, or dunya, and the hereafter, or akhirah.*

*This vast ocean contains the exalted treasures of all three worlds, and bestows them upon all creations, without partiality, without enmity, and without regard for individual innocence or guilt.*

*The One who gives in that way, with compassionate love and grace, is the power know as God. This is the power we must turn to. This is the power we must look to with our wisdom, in order to acquire His qualities, and receive His wealth.*

*We must strive to receive the life of grace, that comes from this power, and live our lives finding completeness within that grace.*

**“The End”  
of “An Excerpt”,**

**From The Chapter,  
“A Prayer For Our Journey”,  
From Book of Wisdom, “A Mystical Journey”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “The Full Text”,  
From The Chapter,  
“A Prayer For Our Journey”,  
From Book of Wisdom, “A Mystical Journey”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
*Plus,*  
*With What Is In Brackets ( )*  
*Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,*  
*Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*  
*if you like, and that is for sure.***

*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. I give you my love, my grandchildren, my sons and daughters.*

*My brothers and sisters. All praise and praising belong to Allah alone, to God, the One of limitless grace, and incomparable love. He is the One who sees all lives with that amazing love, and protects all lives with His compassion, and His many qualities that never waver from justice or equality.*

*God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and sees them all as one.*

*God is the One who creates, protects, and sustains. He is the one treasure for all of creation: for the earth and the sky, the sun and the moon, the body and the soul. He is the one treasure for life, for love, and for goodness.*

*He knows the needs of every life, and feeds it accordingly. He is the supreme power who gives the milk of grace to all lives. That power called God is an ocean of grace that never diminishes, no matter how much is taken from it.*

*He is an ocean of bliss, wisdom, love, and compassion. He is an ocean of divine knowledge, or 'ilm, from which each life can take whatever it needs for the freedom of its soul in all three worlds: the primal beginning known as awwal, this world of earth, or dunya, and the hereafter, or akhirah.*

*This vast ocean contains the exalted treasures of all three worlds, and bestows them upon all creations, without partiality, without enmity, and without regard for individual innocence or guilt.*

*The One who gives in that way, with compassionate love and grace, is the power know as God. This is the power we must turn to. This is the power we must look to with our wisdom, in order to acquire His qualities, and receive His wealth.*

*We must strive to receive the life of grace, that comes from this power, and live our lives finding completeness within that grace.*

*My children, if you strive with awareness (of Your Truth), you can receive and develop wisdom, love, good qualities, and good actions.*

*You must study and learn about the divine knowledge of life, that creates, protects, and sustains.*

You must understand both the state of Allah, and the state of a true human being or insan.

You must know how the qualities of such a being can intermingle and become one with Allah's qualities.

The children who do understand this subtle divine knowledge of life, are God's children of grace, the children of the perfect, pure kingdom.

My children, if this kingdom is formed in your heart, (As “Your Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”), and you rule it with absolute equality, showing no partiality whatsoever, and regarding nothing as God's equal.

If this pure kingdom of the Lord of the universes, the Rabbil-'alamin, becomes the spotless house of your heart, then that heart will become His kingdom, and you will exist (Within That Heart) in the innermost heart of His heart, (As) the qalb of His qalb.

Once you open this kingdom within the heart (That Is. Within Your Heart. As “Your Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”), there you will find a house of mystery (As “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”), a house without blemish, a house complete in Al-hamdu lillah, the endless and undiminishing praise of God.

And when you look at this house, which you have built with His protection, and made into His house, (That Is. And Made Into “His House” Within “His Kingdom”. Which Is Now “Your House” Within “Your Heart”. That Is. Which Is Now “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”), you will see that this is heaven. This is paradise, the perfect and pure palace, of Allah's benevolence and undiminishing grace.

*In this house there will be no more darkness, torpor or differences.*

*But if instead **you build** a house of envy (Within “Your Sifat”. That Is. Within “Your Current Elemental Heart”), that house will become the hell in your life, (That Is. “That House” Will Become “An Eternal Elemental House of Hell” As “Separate From” God Within You)*

*My children, you must find this house of the innermost heart which you have built with His protection, and made into His house (**That Is, And Made Into “His House” Within “His Kingdom”, Which Is Now “Your House” Within “Your Heart”. That Is. Which Is Now “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”**),*

*You must know it to be absolute and real.*

*Once you know that **Allah's house is the qalb within your qalb**, then your innermost heart (**As “Your Sirr”**) will become the house of the hereafter **here** in this world (That Is. As “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”). Amin. Amin.*

**“The End”  
of “The Full Text”,  
From The Chapter,  
“A Prayer For Our Journey”,  
From Book of Wisdom, “A Mystical Journey”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Plus,  
With What Is In Brackets ( )  
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,  
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**“He exists as the heart within the heart.**

**“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as wisdom within wisdom”, That Is, Who First Exists As **“Your Sirr”** Within **“Your Sifat”**, And Who Next Exists As **“Your Dhat”** Within **“Your Sirr”**, And Who Next Exists As **“Your Re-opened World of Souls”** (Your Second World Or **“The Dunya”**) Within Your First World Or **“Your 18,000 Universes”** (Your **“Awwal”**), And Who Next Exists As **“The Hereafter Or Akhirah”**, **First “Here and Now”** (Until 2086), **And Then For Eternity, Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls”** (Your Second World Or **“The Dunya”**, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God (That Is, **We Need God, First On “The Outside”** of Us, **And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”**)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God, (That Is, We Need God, First On “The Outside”** of Us, **And Then, And Only Then, “Within Us”**), That Is, **We Need To Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now**

Living As One Life", First On **"The Outside"** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On **"The Outside"** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On **"The Outside"** of You, That Is, First At **"The Divine Feet"** of **"The True Human Being"**, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is Still Living In **"The World"** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within **"His Divine Heart"**, That Is, Now First At **"The Divine Feet"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, And Then, And Only Then, Within **"His Divine Heart"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** (See **"The Kalimah Song"** And **"The Invocation To The Guru"**, And **"The Invocation To Allah"**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For **"The First Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving **"The World"**, As Now **"The Final Unveiled Teaching"** of Islam That Has Now Come From God To **"His Children"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“We must search for them (As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape.

(That Is, “We must search for them As Now Our Truth”, As Now “Our Haqq”, That Is, “We must search” for “The Truly Wise/Awakened/Divine Beings”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Who Are Still Living In “The World” With Us, While We Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within Us, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within Us”), As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “We must search for them (As Now Our Truth) because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape”, That Is, “and we must escape” From “Our Own Destruction”, That Is, we must escape”, From “The Destruction” of “Our Own Life”, By “Us”, That Is, By “Us” Now Living As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, And For “A Little While More”, As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” Our Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”

Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You**, As You, And As **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***we must escape***”, From **“The Destruction”** of **“Our Own Making”**, That Is, From **“The Destruction”** of **“Our Own Life”** By **“Our Own Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, From **“The Destruction”** of **“Our Own Life”** Which In Truth **Is God Next Giving Us “Exactly What We Now Want”** For **“Our Life”**, For Eternity, Which **Is Now An Eternal Life As “Separation From” God Within Us**, That Is, Which **Is Now To Be Eternally United With Everything** That Now In Truth **“Separates Us” From God Within Us**,

(Bawa. That Is, Which **Is Now To Be Eternally United With Everything** That Now In Truth **“Separates Us” From God Within Us**, Which Includes Being **Eternally United With “Our Wife/Husband”** And With **“Our Family”**, And With **“Our Friend”**, And With **“Our Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”**, And With **“Our Current Life”** of **“Elemental Separation and Differences”**, On **“Some Illusory Outside”** of Us, **For Eternity**, That Is, Which Includes Being **Eternally United With “Our Current Life”** of **“Elemental Separation and Differences”**, That Is, of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, And of **“Arrogance”**, On **“Some Illusory Outside”** of Us, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which of Course Is Currently What Now Makes Up “Your Separation” From God Within You**, And **Is Currently What Now Makes Up “The Separation” From God** of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, But To **“Your Eternal Damnation”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course, That Is, All of What You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing On “The Outside” of You, Is Truly All Coming From “The Three Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), And of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is Currently What Now Makes Up “Your Separation” From God Within You, And All of Which of Course is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do  
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”,  
All That “You Appear” As Is Hidden.*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”,  
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”.*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying*

*“The One God”  
Believing In “Him” As “One With” Us,  
By Not Believing In “Us” As “Separate From” Him.*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” Us,  
With “Every Breath”,*

**As**  
**“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)**  
**Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)**  
**Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)**  
**Bawa. You Are True Man.**  
**Bawa. He Is One”.**

*By Not Believing In “Us” As “Separate From” Him  
With Every “Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining  
“A Focused Concentration”  
On Him As “One With” Us,  
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself  
Within “The Heart” of “The One”  
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,  
Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,  
and that is for sure.*

*By Not Maintaining  
“A Focused Concentration”  
On “Us As “Separate From” Him,*

As Now “Us Living”  
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Us,  
and that is for sure.

-----

“Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you.

“Do not worry about the difficulties, just search for your Father during your lifetime.

“For this you need imān, you need the faith, certitude and determination that whatever suffering you undergo, your Father will save you.

“No matter what suffering you may know, you must never waver in certitude or faith.

-----

“(Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change (Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”).

(Bawa. That is, “Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, “Your Divine Consciousness” of God’s Grace,

Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), Must Never Leave You, And Must Teach You Whenever Necessary, That Is, To Move Forward “God’s Story”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Story” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, Once Truly Awakened/Established By God As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, Who Is First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Once Truly Awakened, That Is, First Awakened “Within You”, As “The True Disciple” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Soul Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Established On “The Outside” of You, As God As “The Guru/Shaiikh” Again, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” On “The Outside” of You, For “The Benefit” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, As “The Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa, That Is, “Once Established) Your wisdom (Your Divine Consciousness) must never change Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness”, That Is, Once Truly Awakened/Established By God As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, By God As “The True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, “must never change” Back Into “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. But **“This”** Is Not **“Your Current State”**, Or **“The Current State”** of Any of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth You And All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are Still Living **“Your Life”** Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of **“Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of Desire For **“Earth, Women, And Gold”**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of Desire For **“A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”**, That Is, Through **Your Desire For “A Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some **“Illusory Outside”** of **You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **“Directly Traceable”** To **“The Life and Teaching”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is **“Directly Traceable”** To **“The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Just **Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both God** Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting** To **Fully Manifest**, Within **God** Within You, **And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Who Has** Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, **But Rather** In Truth Is From **“A God”**, **So “You Now Believe”**, **So “You Now Trust”**, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of

**“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

**Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
**and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of”**

Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The On-line Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 10,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of  
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

21-a. My Dearest Loving Children, “You must be born Again”, But “This Time” Within “The Purified Mind” of Allah, But “This Time” Within “The Mighty Mind” of Allah, That Is, But “This Time” Within “The Primal Ruler” of Allah, That “Comes and Rules”, Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct (Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), Destroying Six Armies (As The Six Corners of Your Illusory Mind, Battling “Two By Two”), That Is, As Your Earth Battling Your Fire, And As Your Air Battling Your Water, And As Your Mind Battling Your Thoughts Or Ether), Eliminating “The Enemy”, That Is, And Eliminating The Enemy of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is Now “You”, And Which In Truth Is Now “Each” of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

“Man should make the world die within him before he dies.”

“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad.”

“There is beauty in that form.”

“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form.”

“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge, with prayer, with trust, and with imān, absolute faith, man must change into this form of eternal Light.”

“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, *“He must be born within Allāh’s qualities and actions (That Is, “He must be born Within The Nur, The Light of Allah, & Within The Qutb, The 99 Actions of Allah), and within Allāh’s peace”, That Is, “He must be born” Within Allah’s Peace, and that is for sure)*

“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech.

“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication (No Source Provided For This Posting On Facebook By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group)**

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

21-b. My Dearest Loving Children, “You must be born Again”, But “This Time” Within “The Purified Mind” of Allah, But “This Time” Within “The Mighty Mind” of Allah, That Is, But “This Time” Within “The Primal Ruler” of Allah, That “Comes and Rules”, Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct (Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), Destroying Six

**Armies** (As The Six Corners of **Your Illusory Mind**, Battling “Two By Two”), That Is, As **Your Earth** Battling Your Fire, And As **Your Air** Battling Your Water, And As **Your Mind** Battling Your Thoughts Or Ether, Eliminating “The Enemy”, That Is, And Eliminating The Enemy of “**Your Soul**” Which In Truth Is Now “**You**”, And Which In Truth Is Now “Each” of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

“Man should make **the world die** within him before he dies.”

“There is another form **within this form**, **the Light form** of Nūr Muhammad.”

“There is beauty in **that form**.”

“Hand over **this body to Allāh**, exalted be His name, **and receive** the inner sūrat, form.”

“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge, with **prayer**, with trust, and with īmān, absolute faith, man must change into **this form** of eternal Light.”

“He must discard **this embryo of the world** and **be born** as the embryo within **the truth** of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He must be born within **Allāh’s qualities** and actions (That Is, “He must be born **Within The Nur**, **The Light** of Allah, & **Within The Qutb**, **The 99 Actions** of Allah), **and within Allāh’s peace**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “He must be born within **Allāh’s qualities** and actions (That Is, “He must be born **Within The Nur**, **The Light** of Allah, & **Within The Qutb**,

**The 99 Actions of Allah), *and within Allāh's peace*", That Is, "He must be born" *Within Allah's Peace*, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, "*He must be born*" *Within "The Purified Mind" of Allah*, That Is, "*He must be born*" *Within "The Mighty Mind" of Allah*, *Within "The Primal Ruler" of Allah*, That "*Comes and Rules*", *Casting Aside Three Kinds of Fore Running Conduct* (Our Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion), *Destroying Six Armies* (As *The Six Corners of Our Illusory Mind*, *Battling "Two By Two"*), That Is, As *Earth Battling Fire*, And As *Air Battling Water*, And As *Our Mind Battling Our Thoughts* Or Ether), And *Eliminating "The Enemy"*, That Is, And *Eliminating The Enemy* of "*Your Soul*" Which Is Now "*You*", And Which *Is Now "Each"* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa *Teaches Us*, And Now As Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, in "*The Following Excerpt*", Followed By "*The Full Text*" of *The Beautiful Song "Invocation To Allah"*, From *The Beautiful Book of Wisdom*, "*The Pearl of Wisdom*", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

**"The Beginning"  
of "*An Excerpt*",  
From *The Song*,  
"*Invocation To Allah*",  
From *The Book of Wisdom*, "*The Pearl of Wisdom*",  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***

*O Primordial One, place the Primal Ruler in my mind,*

*The Mighty Mind that comes and rules,  
Casting aside three kinds of fore running conduct,  
Destroying six armies and eliminating the enemy.*

*Bless Luminosity's Glow that mingles within my Soul,  
Truth within shines in splendor.  
Bless True Spirit to grow within this despicable body.  
Bless me, O Allah, to banish sinful birth and gain maturity.*

*O Nectar, blissfully moving with justice!  
O Ambrosia!  
O Graceful Light of Joy, resting within my Soul,  
Before my return, help me look right and left.  
Give me Your Grace to clarify and purify me.  
Come! Come! O Primal One, shining as Grace.*

*Come. O Rasool Muhammad!  
One who elucidates the fifty-first alphabet.  
The Foremost Substance that becomes the Six Faces of Clarity.*

*O Effulgence, that knows my distress before I am aware of it.  
O Primal One within me, come, before my body disintegrates.  
You were My Sight even before my eyes opened.  
You are the Light within the pupil of my eye.  
Come, O Primal One, who makes the eye shine as Grace.*

*The Ever Present Path mixes in my body, enhancing Itself,  
To place before the Primal One in more Glorious Words.  
Look, the North Wind that blows intermittently calls You,  
Knowing the signs of the Primal One.*

*O Light merging with the Heart,  
If You persevere Allah will come and embrace You!*

*He plays Mind within mind, King of that kingdom.  
If You pay obeisance, Allah will soon join You.  
He will carry a Remedy to clarify You.*

*Sing, know the bodily organs and seek them.  
The Primal One will come Dancing before You.  
To be with Allah is Your only Bliss.  
Remedy of Master Guru is Your Victory.  
There is Magic in His Glorious Words!*

**“The End”  
of “An Excerpt”,  
From The Song,  
“Invocation To Allah”,,  
From The Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “The Full Text”,  
of The Song,  
“Invocation To Allah”,,  
From The Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

*O Primordial One, place the Primal Ruler in my mind,*

*The Mighty Mind that comes and rules,  
Casting aside three kinds of fore running conduct,  
Destroying six armies and eliminating the enemy.*

*Bless Luminosity's Glow that mingles within my Soul,  
Truth within shines in splendor.  
Bless True Spirit to grow within this despicable body.  
Bless me, O Allah, to banish sinful birth and gain maturity.*

*O Nectar, blissfully moving with justice!  
O Ambrosia!  
O Graceful Light of Joy, resting within my Soul,  
Before my return, help me look right and left.  
Give me Your Grace to clarify and purify me.  
Come! Come! O Primal One, shining as Grace.*

*Come. O Rasool Muhammad!  
One who elucidates the fifty-first alphabet.  
The Foremost Substance that becomes the Six Faces of Clarity.*

*O Effulgence, that knows my distress before I am aware of it.  
O Primal One within me, come, before my body disintegrates.  
You were My Sight even before my eyes opened.  
You are the Light within the pupil of my eye.  
Come, O Primal One, who makes the eye shine as Grace.*

*The Ever Present Path mixes in my body, enhancing Itself,  
To place before the Primal One in more Glorious Words.  
Look, the North Wind that blows intermittently calls You,  
Knowing the signs of the Primal One.*

*O Light merging with the Heart,  
If You persevere Allah will come and embrace You!*

*He plays Mind within mind, King of that kingdom.  
If You pay obeisance, Allah will soon join You.  
He will carry a Remedy to clarify You.*

*Sing, know the bodily organs and seek them.  
The Primal One will come Dancing before You.  
To be with Allah is Your only Bliss.  
Remedy of Master Guru is Your Victory.  
There is Magic in His Glorious Words!*

*Your Benefits will multiply according to Your Recitals.  
Sing with a Heart that is deep and melting.  
The Primal One will rush to greet You.  
The only One with a million Names,  
Allah expects no reward from You,  
He will Seek You and gladly Usher You Ashore,  
If Your Intention is Praise-Worthy.*

*He will provide a Remedy  
To give You Clarity in this world.  
If Your Mind has achieved Clarity  
He will give You the Glorious Cure.  
The Primal One will surely Reach You!*

*What can one say about the Primal One's Words of Grace?  
O my mind, have you the courage to Speak Precisely of Allah?  
O my mind, can you fathom the Ebbless Ocean?*

*Can you measure It with your feet?  
O my mind, can you determine Its capacity  
The way you measure the boundless sea,  
Not knowing its depth or length?  
Is this how you determine the Lone One's Glory,  
Through this body that is full of pretence?*

*Those with Determination and Clarity of Mind  
Learn continuously within the Lustrous Pearl of Wisdom,  
Each one clarifying Wisdom within wisdom,  
As befits each one's Clarity, O my mind.*

*See, there is room For As Many Minds as you look.  
Those with Deep Clarity have Good Conduct.  
See the Blossoming Flower over there,  
It contains a Sweet Fragrance!*

*We shall achieve Clarity, those born with Me and I,  
Acquiring Good Conduct, seeking Allah's Grace.  
We shall See the Primal One and Witness the Union  
Within the Deepest Recesses of the Heart.*

*There is a cure for Escape From The World.  
There is a cure to Purify Your Conduct.  
There is Grace of the Sustainer of the Two Worlds.  
There is a cure for Dispelling Darkness.  
There is Graceful Advice of Season's Master Guru.  
Know this, O my mind!*

*The Primordial One cleanses My Character.*

*O my mind, what can I say is Its Meaning?  
By what Name shall I call It?  
Those who know It will know!*

*The Primal One will Clarify the Pure.  
Those who Submit to Guru will Submit.  
Is this not the Secret of Allah?*

*If each Mind is Clear and Pure  
Words of Wisdom will spring forth.  
Will These not be Pearls of Wisdom?*

*It is the Primal Pearl of Wisdom  
That is spoken of as The Glorious Word,  
Uttered by Master Muhammad Rasool (Sal.).  
The Pearl of Wisdom that Purifies the Heart  
As quoted by Humble "Miskin Bawa".*

*It is Master Guru's Wondrous Pearl  
For those with Pure Bodies.  
It is the Primal Pearl of Wisdom.*

*The Wise know this Honeyed Language.  
For each one's Clarity there is A Cure.  
The Pearl of Wisdom has A Praiseworthy Method.  
The Grace of the Sacred Universal Traveler  
Contains Good Remedy for Further Progress.*

*There is That "Matter" wandering with No Haste,  
The Mind seeking to know the One.*

*We need to Search for Truth and Clarity.*

*There are Twenty Eight Letters That Excel,  
Multiplicity of which make the Human Form.*

*The Mind has to study and assimilate  
About the State of these Letters of Life,  
Which is excellent for the Straight Path.*

*The Esteemed One dwells Blissfully in man.  
O my mind, study and clarify These, this very day.*

*The Grace of the Master Guru,  
The Purity of Mind, the Primal One,  
Service to the Guru, and achieve Clarity.  
You will certainly reach the Primal Lord, Ya Rabbil Aalameen!  
"Guru Mani" of the Graceful One is true!  
Esteemed Primal One! Ya Rabbil Aalameen!*

**“The End”  
of “The Full Text”,  
of The Song,  
“Invocation To Allah”,  
From The Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

-----

**“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech.**

**“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj.**

-----

Bawa. But **“This”** Is Not **“Your Current State”**, Or **“The Current State”** of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living **“Your Life”** Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of **“Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of Desire For **“Earth, Women, And Gold”**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of Desire For **“A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”**, That Is, Through Your Desire For **“A Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some **“Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **“Directly Traceable”** To **“The Life and Teaching”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is **“Directly Traceable”** To **“The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Just Waiting For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “**Working For Wages**” To Get Into Some “**Illusory Heaven**” On Some New “**Illusory Outside**” of You, And To Receive From God Some “**Illusory Reward**” From God Within You, **Everything** In “**Your Life**” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” On Some New “**Illusory Outside**” of You, And To Receive From God Some “**Illusory Reward**” From God Within You, **But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, **But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As** “**Your Creator**”, But Rather In Truth Is From “**A God**”, So “**You Now Believe**”, So “**You Now Trust**”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**”, As In Truth Only “**An Imaginary God**” of “**Your Intellect**”, That Is, As In Truth Only “**A Make Believe God**” of

**“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More On** “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

**Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within **God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
**and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of”**

Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----  
The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”  
-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----  
Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** (No Source Provided For **This Posting** On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group), By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.  
-----

22-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** “Where Your Life” **Was**, And “Who Your Life” **Was**, And “What Was Happening” To “Your Life”, **Before** “Your Life” **Become** “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For 7 Days, And **Then Became** “You”, And **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **For Another** 7 Days, And **What** “Your Life” Will **Next Become**, **Either** “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “These” Are The **Only Two Options**, That Is, **Either God Or** “You”, **Everything Else** In Truth Is Just “The Trick” of “The Mind” Leading “Your Life” **Astray**, So At “The End” of “Your Current Life” **Here** “Your Soul” **Ends Up** Picking “You” **Over God**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Light the lamp of wisdom (As **Your** “Sirr”) and look within (As Your “Dhat”).

“The innermost heart (As **Your** “Sirr”) is **a vast church**, built by God’s own hand.

“Within it exists the kingdom of God (As Your “Dhat”).

“His viceregents are alive in that inner church.

“Realize God and worship Him there.

“Then your worship and your life will be received (**By God**), and you will receive the **wealth**, the **secrets**, and the bliss of your **Father**.

“That will be good.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** (No Source Provided For This Posting) On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

22-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Where Your Life” Was, And “Who Your Life” Was, And “What Was Happening” To “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Become “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For 7 Days, And Then Became “You”, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, For Another 7 Days, And What “Your Life” Will Next Become, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “These” Are The Only Two Options, That Is, Either God Or “You”, Everything Else In Truth Is Just “The Trick” of “The Mind” Leading “Your Life” Astray, So At “The End” of “Your Current Life” Here “Your Soul” Ends Up Picking “You” Over God, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Light the lamp of wisdom (As Your “Sirr”) and look within (As Your “Dhat”).

“The innermost heart (As Your “Sirr”) is a vast church, built by God’s own hand.

“Within it exists the kingdom of God (As Your “Dhat”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Within it exists the kingdom of God (As Your “Dhat”), That Is, As “The Dhat” of “The Dhat, Sirr, And Safa” of God, That God Gave To “Your Individual Soul” (As “The Ruh” of God), That Is, As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, But In Ignorance of Itself At “That Point” In “God’s Story”, That Is, When “Your Life” Came To “The Earth World” (To “Your Sifat”) Which Is “The Womb” of “Your Mother” From “The World of Souls”, Which In Truth Is “Your Second World” (The Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” (As “The Nur” Or Light of God), When “Your Life” Came To “The World of Souls” (The Dunya) As “Your Universal Soul” From God Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “Your Life” Came To “The World of Souls” (The Dunya) From God Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), As “Your Universal Soul” But Also In Ignorance of Itself At “That Point” In “God’s Story”, That Is, When “Your Life” Came From God Within “The Kingdom of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Third World” (Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) That God Originally Gave To “Your Life” As “Your Universal Soul”, All As Part of God Starting To Tell and Bring To Completion “His Story”, Which In Truth Is “Your Story”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The Story of God” (Your Story) Within “Your Life” For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Now “God As Your Individual Soul” Likes, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is “The Story of God” (Your True Story) Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” (Your False Story) Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As In Truth As “The Story” of “The 6666” of God, That Is, As In Truth “The Story” Now Contained In “The 6666 Verses” of “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, Which In Truth Is “Your Story”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Now “God As Your Individual Soul” Likes**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Story” of “The 6000” Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “The 666”, That Is, As Now “The Story” of “True Man” Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “False Man”, As In Truth “The 28 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Now “God As Your Individual Soul” Likes**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, **As Now “The Story” of “The 6000” Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “The 666”, That Is, As Now “The Story” of “True Man” Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story” of “False Man”, All of Which Makes Up “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, All of Which Makes Up “Your Story”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is,**

In Truth If Now **“God As Your Individual Soul” Likes**, and that is for sure.  
Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which **Makes Up** **“The Story”** of God, **Within God** Within You, That Is, All of Which **Make Up** **“Your Story”**, **Within God** Within You, That Is, **With God** **First Revealing** Within **“His Story”** (Your Story) **Within** **“Your Life”** The **“3000 Gracious Qualities”** of God, **Within God** Within You, As In Truth **“The 7 Heavens”** of God, Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”** (Your Dunya), That Is, Within **“The World of Souls”** (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, **But Initially As** **“Your Universal Soul”** **In Ignorance** of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such, Becoming **“The 7 Hells”** of God, As **“The Creation of God”** (Your Awwal), **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** (Your Awwal), Within God Within You, That Is, Becoming **“The Anathi Muhammad”**, And **“The Athi Muhammad”**, And **“The Awwal Muhammad”** of God, That Is, of Muhammad” of **“The 9 Meanings”** (Anathi Muhammad, Athi Muhammad, Awwal Muhammad, Hayat Muhammad, Annum Muhammad, Ahmad Muhammad, Muhammad, Nur Muhammad, Allah Muhammad), Within God Within You, That Is, Becoming **“The Time of Darkness/Ignorance”**, And **“The Time of Light/Understanding”**, And **“The Time of Creation”**, of **“Your Individual Soul”**, Having Left As **“The Ray”** of **“The Nur”**, of **“Your Universal Soul”**, From **“The World of Souls”** (Your Dunya), But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And With God **Next Revealing** **“Your True Life”** Within **“His Story”** (Your Story) **Within** **“Your Life”** As In Truth **“The Hayat Muhammad”**, And **“The Annum Muhammad”**, And **“The Ahmad Muhammad”** of God, of **“Muhammad”** of **“The 9 Meanings”**, Within God Within You, That Is,

Becoming “The Pure Life”, And “The Pure Nourishment”, And “The Pure Heart” of True Man, Within “The Universal Mind” of Man, Within God Within You, That Is, As Adam (A.S.) Before “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, And After “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, As “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, Becoming “Your Individual Soul Life” In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And After “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, As “The Children of Adam (A.S.)”, Becoming “Your Individual Soul Life” In Ignorance of Itself, Animating (Giving Life To) “The 7 Hells” of God, As Again “The Creation of God” (Your Awwal), But Now Within “The Individual Mind” of Man (Your Sifat), Within “The Story of God” (Your Story) Within “Your Life”, But Now For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, Becoming “The 7 Hells” of God, As “The Creation of God” (Your Awwal), Within “The Individual Mind” of Man, Within You, And As Such, Becoming The “333 Dark and Evil Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, But Initially As “Your Individual Soul” In Ignorance of Itself, Within “The Individual Mind” of Man, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such, Finally Becoming “The 8th Hell” of God, As “The Kali Yuga” (The Age of Destruction) Hidden Within “The Three Ages” After “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, Making Up “The 200 Million Years” Since “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, As Now “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man and A Woman” In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, That In Truth Move Forward “The Karma of The World”, All of Which Has Now “Come To An End”, As “The Final Age” of Man, As “The 200 Years” From 1886 To 2086, As “Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As “The Master” of “The Day of

**Judgment”, That is, As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes To Greet God, And Dwell In His Kingdom, And “Give Up The Ghost”, That Is, And Willingly And Freely “Let Themselves” End In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sue)**

-----

**(Bawa. All of Which As “The First Part” of “God’s Story”, Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, With God Revealing “The Journey” of God As “Your Soul”, First As “The Journey” of “Your Universal Soul” Away From God Within You, And Then As “The Journey” of “Your Individual Soul”, Away From God Within You, and Now As “The Final Journey” of God Away From God, Which Is Now “The Life” of You, And of Each of My Children, Without Exception, As “The Final Journey” of God Away From God Within You, As In Truth God Now Completely Living “In Denial” of God, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, First As God As “Your Universal Soul” Emerging Out of God Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), As “The Oneness of God”, That Is, As “Your Universal Soul” Emerging Out of God As “The Light” of God, That Is, As “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Oneness” of God, Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah), All of Which Makes Up “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) That “Your Individual Soul” Then Emerged Out Entering “The Earth World” (Your Sifat) Known As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”), But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Light” of God, Within “The World of Souls”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself, As “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of God, Instead Having Become “The Shadow of “The Nur”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And As Such, Second As God As “Your Individual Soul” Emerging Out of God As “The Light” of God, As “The Nur” of God, Within “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), That Is, As Now God As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, As Now God As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of “The Individual Soul”, That Is, As Now God As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, With Six of “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” of “The Individual Soul” Entering “The Fetus” [Adam (A. S.)] Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “The Nur” And “The Quth” of God, Staying Within “That Fetus” Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” For “7 Days”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And With “The 7th Level” of “Divine Consciousness” of “Your Individual Soul”, Known In “The Islamic Tradition” As Muhammad (Sal.), Staying On “The Forehead” of “The Fetus”, Both Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” And After It Leaves “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “God’s Promise”, That Is, As “God’s Guarantee”, That Is, As “*Muhammadar Rasul Allah*”, That Is, As “The Messenger” of God, In “The Islamic Tradition”, Awaiting “The Point” **Within “God’s Story”** (Your Story) **Within “Your Life”** When God “Truly Intervenes” In “His Story” As “One With” Your Life, Because Now “Your Life” Is Completely Done With “Your Story” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like**, That Is, **In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes**, and that is for sure.

**(Bawa. And As Such, Third As God As Six of “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” of “The Individual Soul”, Having Entered “The Fetus” [Adam (A. S.)] Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, As “The Nur” And “The Qutb” of God, Staying Within “That Fetus” Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” For “7 Days”, With God Then Closing “The 10 Openings” of “The Fetus”, And Opening “The Two” Remaining of “The 12 Openings” of “The Fetus”, Known As “The Eye of Wisdom” And “The Throne of God”, Explaining Both Openings Completely To “The Six” of “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” of “The Individual Soul”, But “They Don’t Get It”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, With God Explaining Both Openings Completely To “The Nur” And “The Qutb” of God, But Which “They” Experience” (Become) But Fail To Understand (Transcend), Because “True Understanding” Only Occurs Through Contrast, And Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” There Is No Contrast To “These Two Aspects” of God Revealed By God To “The Six”, That Is, There Is No Contrast To “The Eye of Wisdom” And To “The Throne of God”, So No “True Understanding” Can Occurs, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth “True Understanding” Can Only Occur of “These Two Aspects” of God Revealed By God To “The Six” Within “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, Within “Age of Destruction”, That Is, When “They” Emerge Next From “The Womb” of “Your Mother” And Literally Grow “A Person”, For 7 Days, Which Is “An Illusory Being” Living An “Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Themselves, As If Somehow They Exist As “Separate From” From Both God Within Them, And From ‘The Beast/Satan’ Fully Manifested Within “Their Impure Heart/Mind” Within Them, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, When “They” Literally Grow Within “The Kali Yuga” The “True Contrast” To What “They” Have Now Experienced But Failed To Understand” Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, Within “The Earth World” Within “Your Life”, So “True Understanding” Can Occur, That Is, So “True Understanding” Can Occur, Through “This True Contrast” of “The Eye of Wisdom” And of “The Throne of God”, With “The Illusory Life” And “The Illusory World” of “The Person”, That is, So God Can Complete “His Promise”, His Guarantee, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, of “*Muhamadar Rasul Allah*”, That Is, As “The Messenger” of God, In “The Islamic Tradition”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “The Six” As “The Nur” And “The Qutb” As “One”, But In Ignorance of Themselves, Next Leave “The Womb” of “Your Mother” For “7 Days”, Becoming “Your 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” Fully Awakened To Itself, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Becoming “Your 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” Fully Awakened To Itself, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, That Is, With God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Having Fulfilled His Promise, That Is, With God Having Fulfilled His Guarantee, With God Now Living As “Your Life”, Now **Within** “**God’s Story**” (Your Story) **Within** “**Your Life**”, That Is, As “*Muhamadar Rasul Allah*”, That Is, As “The Messenger” of God, In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, As “The Last 3 Gifts” of God To “Your Life” In “The World”, Known As “Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Muhammad, The “Nur Muhammad, And “Allah Muhammad”, Within God Within You, With “Your Life” Now Having Truly Come To “The Point” **Within** “**God’s**

Story” (Your Story) **Within** “Your Life” Where God “Truly Intervenes” In “His Story” (Your Story) As “One With” Your Life, Because Now “Your Life” Is Completely Done (Through Understanding) With “Your Story” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. And As Such, My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Truly Understand “These First Three Step” In “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life” That Were Completed Before “You Were Born” From “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, As “Your Mother’s Child”, Coming Into “This Earth World” From “Her 10th Opening”, Now Growing Into “Your Mother And Father”, As Now “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man and A Woman” That Produces “The Results”, And The True Consequences of You Dying To “The Flesh” As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within You, and From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Is Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, So “His Children”, Which In Truth Are “Your Children” of “sThe Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now “The Three Elemental Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, an Fairies, Can Become Immortal, Eternally Separating “Your Individual Soul” From God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which Is Now “The Direct Result” of “The Third Step” of “The First Three Steps” In “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life”, That Is, As God Starts To Tell And Bring To Completion “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, That is,

**Step 01 - “God As God”, That Is, God As “The One”, Dawns As “The Beginning” of “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life”, Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah) Within “Your Life”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself” End In God, Within “Your Life”, But In Ignorance of Himself.**

**Step 02 - God As “The Light” of God, As “Your Universal Soul”, Dawns Within God As “The One”, Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah) Within “Your Life”, Also In Ignorance of Himself, And As Such Emerges Out of “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah) Within “Your Life”, Into “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) Within “The Kingdom of God” (Your Akhirah) Within “Your Life”, Revealing “The Individual Souls” As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, As “The Rays” of “The Sun”, That Is, As “The Rays” of “Your Universal Soul”, Also In Ignorance of Themselves.**

**Step 03 - “The Individual Souls” As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, As “The Rays” of “The Sun”, That Is, As “The Rays” of “Your Universal Soul”, Also In Ignorance of Themselves, Having Dawned Within “Your Universal Soul” Within “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), In Ignorance of Themselves, Emerge Out of “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) In Search of “An Understanding” of Themselves, First Creating “The World of Creation” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, Creating “The Universal Mind” of Man, As “Adam (A.S.)” Before “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, And Then Creating “The Individual Mind” of Man, As “The Children of Adam (A.S.)” After “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)”, Ending Up As “The Nur” And “The Qutb” of God, As “The Individual Light” of God, And “The Individual Actions” of God, Within “The Mother’s Child” Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Sifat), With “God’s Promise”, That Is, With “God’s**

**Guarantee”, On “Its Forehead”, Both In Ignorance of Themselves, For 7 Days, Ready To Leave “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Sifat) Through “Her 10th Opening” To Open Up “The First” of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, For 7 Days, As “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure.**

-----

**(Bawa. In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, With God As “Your Individual Soul” Emerging Out of God As “The Light” of God, As “The Nur” of God, As “Your Universal Soul”, Within “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, That Is, As God As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As God As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of “The Individual Soul”, That Is, As God As “The 7 Levels” of “God’s Divine Consciousness”, Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And As Such, With “The Individual Soul” Staying Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” For “7 Days”, That Is, As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Makes Up “The Earth World” (Your Sifat), As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That “The Six” of “God’s Divine Consciousness”, That Is, That “The Nur” of God As “The Individual Light” of God And “The Qutb” of As “The Individual Actions” of God, But In Ignorance of Themselves, Then Emerged Out of, Through “The 10th Opening” of “Your Mother”, In Search of “An Understanding” of Themselves, That Is, As “The Individual Light” of God, And “The Individual Actions” of God, Within “The Individual Mind of Man”, But In Ignorance of**

Itself, As “The Sixth Level” of “God’s Divine Consciousness”, That Is, As “The Shadow” of “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of “The Light of God”, That Is, As “The Shadow” of “Your Universal Soul”, Within “Your World of Souls” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Before “That”, With “Your Universal Soul” Emerging Out of God As “The Light” of God, That Is, As “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Oneness” of God, Within “The Kingdom of God”, All of Which Makes Up “The World of Souls” That “Your Individual Soul” Then Emerged Out of But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Light” of God, Within “The World of Souls”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself, As “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Shadow” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which **Make Up** “The Story” of God, **Within God** Within You, That Is, All of Which **Make Up** “**Your Story**”, **Within God** Within You, That Is, **With God** **Revealing** Within “His Story” (Your Story) **Within** “Your Life” First The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, **Within God** Within You, As In Truth “**The 7 Heavens**” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **But Initially In Ignorance of Themselves**, And With God **Next Revealing Within** “His Story” (Your Story) **Within** “Your Life” The “**333 Dark and Evil Qualities**” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, **But Initially In Ignorance of Themselves**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, **With God Completing** “His Story” (Your Story) **Within** “Your Life”, First With “**Your Life**” Becoming “The Understanding” of “**The 333 Dark and Evil**

**Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “Your **Impure Heart/Mind**”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Completely Ending “Your Life” Within You As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, That Is, Transforming “Your Life” Now Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, From “Your Sifat” Into “Your Sirr”, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Sifat”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Manifestation of Creation” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Death”, Which In Truth Is “The Illness” of “Your Mind”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. With “Your Life” Then Becoming “The Death” of “Your Death”, That is, With “Your Life” Then Becoming “Your Wisdom” Healing “Your Individual Mind” of “Your Personal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “One With” The Life of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, Liberating “Your Soul” From An Eternal Life As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Next Returning “Your Individual Soul” Back To “Your Universal Soul”, Becoming “The Life” Within “Your Life”, Healing “Your Universal Mind” Within “The World of Souls” of “The Creation of God”, Now As “Your Dunya”, Revealing “Your Third World” (Aakhirah) Within “Your Second World” (Your Dunya), And Revealing God Within “That”, As Now “The Kingdom of God”, Again As “The One”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Transforming “Your Life” From Now Exclusively Living As “Your Sifat”, “Your Death”, Within “Your **Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You,

Into “The State” of “Your Eternal Life” Or “Sirr”, Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart”, Within God Within You, As In Truth “The State” of “The Opened Eye of Wisdom”, Now Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats” of God At “The 18,000” Universes of God, Within God Within You, Becoming “The Understanding” of “The Oneness of God” And “His Creation”, That Is, Becoming “The Understanding” of “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, Becoming “The Understanding” of “The 18,000” Universes of God, That is, Becoming “The Understanding” of “The 18,000” Universes of “The Ruler” of “The 18,000” Universes, That Is, of “The Rabil Alameen”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then As “The Understanding” of “The 18,000” Universes of “The Ruler” of “The 18,000” Universes, With “Your Wisdom” Bringing “Your Individual Soul”, As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, Back To “The Nur” of God, That Is, Back To “Your Universal Soul”, From Which It Has Come, As “A Ray” of “The Sun” of God Returning To “The Sun” of God, From Which It Has Come”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Darkness”, That Is, Having Closed Down “The Elemental Worlds” of Demons (of Blood Sucking Beings), and of Jinns (of Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (of Illusory Beings), All Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Having Closed Down “The Elemental Worlds” of Demons (of Blood Sucking Beings), and of Jinns (of Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (of Illusory Beings), By “Understanding Them”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Re-opening “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, Becoming “The Understanding” of The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, Within God

Within You, As In Truth “**The 7 Heavens**” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, With “Your Life” **Initially In Ignorance of Themselves**, That Is, of The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, But Now With “The Nur” Returning To “The Nur”, With “Your Life” Now Fully Awakened To Itself, As The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, and Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of The “**3000 Gracious Qualities**” of God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” Now In Truth Living As “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, As In Truth “The 6666 Verses” of “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, As Now In Truth As “The Understanding” of “The 6666 Verses” of “The Holy Qur’an” In “The Islamic Tradition”, **if you like**, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, and that is for sure.

-----

“His viceregents **are alive** in that inner church.”

“Realize God and **worship Him there**.”

“**Then** your **worship** and **your life** will be received (**By God**), and you will receive the **wealth**, the **secrets**, and the bliss of your **Father**.”

“That will **be good**.”

-----

Bawa. But **“This”** Is Not **“Your Current State”**, Or **“The Current State”** of Any of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth **You** And **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are Still Living **“Your Life”** Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of **Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of **“Race, Religion, And Blood Ties**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of Desire For **“Earth, Women, And Gold”**, That Is, Through **“The Triple Dirt”** of Desire For **“A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”**, That Is, Through **Your Desire For “A Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some **“Illusory Outside”** of **You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **“Directly Traceable”** To **“The Life and Teaching”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is **“Directly Traceable”** To **“The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, Now Fully Manifested As **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Just Waiting For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both God** Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting** To **Fully Manifest**, Within **God** Within You, **And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Who Has** Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So **“They”** Can **Become “Eternal Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Next **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

**(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To**

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** **Within** **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

That Is,  
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,  
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,  
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,  
**Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,**  
**Change For The Better,**  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, As Now **“The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus)** **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan”**

Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** (No Source Provided For This Posting On Facebook  
By The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Facebook Group), By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”,  
**Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

23-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Can You Avoid “The Other Path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And In Truth “This Other Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Is “The Current Path” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

"The Shaikh says,

'Son, there are fools who think the robe makes the guru, they do not comprehend the grandeur of “The Wisdom” the Shaikh teaches.

“My son, do not be like them, keep being “A Student” (of God)”.

“Stay on the straight, true path”.

“Learn to be alone, awake and hungry”.

“Lose yourself and die in the One”.

“Then you can learn more and more of Allah's rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)”. (Expanded)

-----

And "The Shaikh **says**,

“Instead of looking for **friends, gurus and sheikhs**, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Both From “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, (No **Page References Given**)

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

23-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”**, Which In Truth Is “**The Path**” of “**Eternal Oneness**” **With God** Within You, And Only In “**This Way**”, That Is, As Now “**One With**” God Within You, Can You Avoid “**The Other Path**”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God Within You**, And In Truth “This Other Path” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God Within You**, Is “The Current Path” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

**But To Do This  
You Must Be **Completely Done**  
With “Your Current Path”,**

And “**This**” Is Why  
We Have Now **Given To You**  
Our **Dearest Loving Son**,  
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,  
*Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,  
if you like,

For Without Him “**At Your Side**”,  
Moment By Moment,  
And Hour By Hour,  
And Day By Day,  
And Year By Year,  
For “The Rest” of “**Your Life**” In “The World”,  
There Is **No Way To Truly Change**  
“**The Current Direction**” of “Your Life”,  
And of “**The Life**” of All of My Children,  
Without **Exception**,  
and that is for sure.

**So**, My Dearest Loving Children,  
Please, Please, Please,  
**Find, Realize (Become)**,  
And Understand (Transcend)  
This True Human Being”,  
Now For Your Life, Now For Your Age,  
Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” **With You**,  
By First Sitting At “His Divine Feet”,  
And Then, And **Only Then**,

Disappearing Into “His Divine Heart”,  
While Both “You and God” Still Can,  
and that is for sure.

And He Will Truly Teach You  
“The Divine Learning”,  
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,  
Which In Truth Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure. Amen*

"The Shaikh says,

'Son, there are fools who think the robe makes the guru, they do not comprehend the grandeur of “The Wisdom” the Shaikh teaches.

“My son, do not be like them, keep being “A Student” (of God)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Keep being “A Student” (of God)”, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”,

Now For Your Life, Now For Your Age, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** **With You, And Then, And Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“The Following Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,  
So God **Can Be There**  
As **“One With”** You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086, if you like**, That Is, **In Truth** If **“God Likes”**, That Is, **In Truth** If **“God As Your Soul” Likes**, and that is for sure.

-----

“Stay on the straight, true path”.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, As Now “One With” God Within You, Can You Avoid “The Other Path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And In Truth “This Other Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Is “The Current Path” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must “Stay on the straight, true path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God Within You, And Avoid “The Other Path”, Which In Truth Is “The Path” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, But To Do This You Must Be Completely Done With “Your Current Path”, And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, For Without Him “At Your Side”, Moment By Moment, And Hour By Hour, And Day By Day, And Year By Year, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, There Is No Way To Truly Change “The Current Direction” of “Your Life”, And of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) The True Human Being, Now For Your Life, Now For Your Age, Who Is Still Living In “The World”

With You, First Sitting At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Disappearing Into “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend)** “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,**

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

-----

“Learn to be alone, awake and hungry”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Learn to be alone, awake and hungry”, That Is, Learn “To Be Alone”, Which In Truth Means That “Only God Is There”, **Not “You and God”**, And **Learn To “Be Awake”**, Which **Means That “All Worldly**

Fascination” Has Been **Cut Away From** “Your Life”, That Is, That “Your Life” Has Truly “Died To Death”, That Is, **To Its Connection To Death**, Which Are All of of “The Elemental Connections/Attachement” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **That Now “Rule Over” Your Life**, That Is, “Your Sifat” (Your **Elemental Illnesses**) Has **Been Understood By** “Your Wisdom” and “Your Sirr” (Your **Eternal Life**) Has **Been Discovered**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Learn To “Be Hungry”**, Which **Means “Your Soul” Has Been Liberated From “Your Sifat”** (Your **Elemental Illnesses**), And **Has Joined As “One With” Your Awakened Wisdom** (Your Sirr) **In Search of “The Nur”** (The **Light of “Your Sirr”**), And **Has Started Its Journey Through “The 18,000 Universes”** of “*The Rabb Alameen*”, That Is, of “**The Ruler**” of “The 18,000 Universes” On “**The Kalimah Horse**”, That Is, As Now In Truth,

### **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**

“Bawa. **You Are Allah** (*Il Allahu*)

Bawa. There Is **Nothing Other** Than God (*La illaha*)

Bawa. **Muhammad Mustafa** Rasul (Sal.)

Bawa. **You Are** True Man.

Bawa. **He Is** One”.

(Bawa. That Is, Taking **Its Nourishment Directly From “The Creation of God”**, That Is, **As “The Understanding”** of “**The Oneness**” of God And “**His Creation**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your True Life” (Hayat Muhammad) **Now Fully Awakened, Now Feeding “Your Soul”** With “**The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine**

Knowledge ('Ilm)" (Annum Muhammad), **Within** "The First School" of God For "Your Sou" ("The School of Contrast" Or Ahmad Muhammad), of "The Three Schools" of God For "**Your Soul**", That Is, As "The School of Contrast" (Ahmad Muhammad), **And** "The School of Light" (Nur Muhammad), **As** "The Re-opened" World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And** "The School of God" (Allah Muhammad), **As** "The Kingdom of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

**"Lose yourself and die in the One".**

(Bawa. That Is, "Lose yourself and die in the One", **Within** "Your Life", That Is, "**Let Your Life Be Larger Than** "You", Within "**Your Life**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", As "**An Excerpt**" From A Beautiful Discourse Give To **His Children** By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, On **April 5, 1972**, and that is for sure)

## **Title** **Given To Discourse.**

**"Tell Us What  
We Need To Know Most  
To Reach Wisdom"**

And To “Merge With It”.

**Bawa's Initial Answer:**

“Do We Reach Wisdom Or Is Wisdom Reaches By Losing Ourselves.

“As Long As We Are There, As Long As “I Am There”, We Cannot Get There”

-----

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, As “An Excerpt” From “The Forward” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”  
of “An Excerpt”,  
From “The Forward”,  
From The Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*

*Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.*

*O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.*

*Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.*

*Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.*

*Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beautiful substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.*

*Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.*

*O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.*

*O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.*

*Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.*

*Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.*

**"The End"  
of **"An Excerpt"**,  
From **"The Forward"**,  
From **The Book of Wisdom**,  
**"The Pearl of Wisdom"**,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)****

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, *"Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself."***

**(Bawa. So It Can Return "The Favor", And Lose itself Within You, That Is, So It Can Return "The Favor", And Die Within "The One" Within It, Which In Truth To Die Within "Your Life", and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", Move Forward "God's Story" (Your True Story), Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, Within "Your Current False Story", Within "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind", Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “The Full Text”,  
of “The Forward”,  
From The Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

*Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.*

*O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.*

*Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.*

*Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.*

*Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beautiful*

*substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.*

*Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.*

*O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.*

*O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.*

*Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.*

*Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.*

*These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.*

*If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and*

*who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.*

*Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.*

*My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them.*

**"The Beginning"  
of "The Full Text",  
of "The Forward",  
From The Book of Wisdom,  
"The Pearl of Wisdom",  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)**

-----

**"Then you can learn more and more of Allah's rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)".**

**(Bawa. That is, "Then you can learn more and more of Allah's rahmat, His benevolence (By Becoming Them)".**

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“You Will Only Truly Understand Anything By “Becoming It”, That Is, You Cannot Truly Understand Anything As “Separate From” It.*

So You Can Only Understand **“Wisdom”** By Becoming Wisdom,  
And You Can Only Understand **“The Truth”** By Becoming Truth,  
And You Can Only Understand **“The Things of God”**, Like “The Qualities  
And The Actions” of God, By Becoming Them,

And You Can Only Understand **“The Places of God”**, Like “The 18,000  
Universes”, And “The Re-opened World of Souls”, And “The Kingdom” of  
God, By Becoming “These Places of God”,

And You Can Only Understand **God**, By Becoming God, and that is for sure.

And You Can Only Understand What Is **“Left At The End”**, By Becoming  
What Is **“Left At The End”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Within **“That”** Is “The Understanding” of All That Is, **“Left At  
The End”**, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and  
Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As

The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

Bawa. But "[This](#)" Is Not "[Your Current State](#)", Or "[The Current State](#)" of [Any](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), For In Truth [You](#) And [All](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), Are Still Living "[Your Life](#)" Through "[The Triple Dirt](#)" of [Arrogance](#), [Karma](#), And [Illusion](#), That Is, Through "[The Triple Dirt](#)" of "[Race](#), [Religion](#), And [Blood Ties](#)", That Is, Through "[The Triple Dirt](#)" of Desire For "[Earth](#), [Women](#), And [Gold](#)", That Is, Through "[The Triple Dirt](#)" of Desire For "[A Personal Form](#), For [Personal Relationships](#), And For [Personal Wealth](#)", That Is, Through [Your Desire For](#) "[A Personal Life](#)" of "[Separation](#) and [Differences](#)" On Some "[Illusory Outside](#)" of [You](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "[Directly Traceable](#)" To "[The Life and Teaching](#)" of "[The Beast/Satan](#)" Within "[Your Impure Heart/Mind](#)" Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is "[Directly Traceable](#)" To "[The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds](#)" of [Demons](#), [Jinns](#), and [Fairies](#), Now Fully Manifested As "[Temporary Elemental Lives](#)" of "[Darkness and Evil](#)", Now "[Living and Thriving](#)" Within "[Your Impure Heart/Mind](#)" Within You, Just Waiting For "[You To Die](#)" To "[The Flesh](#)", So "[They](#)" Can [Become Immortal](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For "[You To Die](#)" To "[The Flesh](#)", As They Say, In "[Your Current State](#)" of "[Illusory Separation](#)" From Both [God](#) Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within [God](#) Within You, And From

**“The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, So **“They”** Can **Become** **“Eternal Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Next **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only** In **“This Way”**, That Is, **After** **“You Die”** To **“The Flesh”** In **“Your Current State”**, And **After All That Now Defines** **“You”** As **“Separate From”** **Both** God Within, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Just **“Ends At The Grave”**, In Truth **“Not Going Anywhere”**, **They”** Next **Become** **“Eternal Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Next **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next **Keeping** **“Your Soul”** **Eternally** **“Separate From”** God Within You, And Next **Keeping** **“Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”** **Eternally Sleeping** Surrounding **“Your Soul”**, While **“Your Impure Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, And of **“Arrogance”**, Next **Starts** On Its **Eternal Journey** Through **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Taking On** **“105 Million Rebirths”**, **Ending As** **“A Worm”** In Hell With Only **“One Level”** of **Elemental Consciousness**, Or **Feeling**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So

“You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, So The **“The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within**

**You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,  
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In  
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For  
You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

**That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To  
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As  
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The  
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your  
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An  
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th  
Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within  
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And  
Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now  
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for  
sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,  
So God **Can Be There**  
As “**One With**” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You

**“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our**

**Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The Publication “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, (No Page Reference Given), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus  
“An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving  
Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**24. “Instead of looking for friends, gurus and sheikhs, you would do better to search for a good man of wisdom with the qualities of God - this alone will give mastery over life.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, (No **Page Reference** **Given**)**

-----

25-a. My Dearest Loving Children, Your **Must Truly Start To Understand** **“The Inner Meaning”** of The Saying, **“We must die before death”**, For In Truth **“That Is Why”** Your **Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Came Into **“The World”**, That Is, **To Give You**, And **To Give To All of Your Brothers and Sisters** **“The Final Gift”** For **“Your Age”**, For **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, Which In Truth **Is Now** **“The Hereafter”** (**Your Akhirah**, **Your Third of “The Three Worlds” of Allah**), **First HERE And NOW**, and **Then, After 2086**, For **ETERNITY**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Maliki yawmid-deen”** (**The Master of “The Day of Judgment”**), That Is, **As Now** **“Your Qiyamah”** (**Your Final Judgment**), and that is for sure.

That Is, **First As** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, That Is, **In Truth If** **“God As Your Soul” Likes**, and that is for sure.

**And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, That Is, **In Truth If** **“God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“Precious child, what is the meaning of the saying,

“We must die before death?”

“It means that we must make all the evil qualities, all the qualities of satan within us, die before our death.

“If those qualities die, then the world within us dies.

“And if the world within us dies, then all the sins, ghosts, demons, and satans contained within it also die.

“The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures all die along with the world within us.”

“All that is left is Allah and His power (qudrat), If all the evil qualities die within us, then we die before death and only Allah's qualities, actions, and conduct will remain.

“Then there will be no death for us.

“We will have attained eternal life (hayat).

“If we attain eternal life, where will we live?”

“We will live in heaven, in God's kingdom (First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, and Then For ETERNITY)

“This is how it is, my child.

“When that day comes, (As It Has Now Come For Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom We Are Well Pleased”), such a person will no longer be in the grave.

“He will be in heaven, because any place he is will be heaven.

“He has no death.

“Wherever he lives, it will be a palace.

“On the earth he lives in a palace, and in heaven he lives in a palace.

“When he is buried, he is in a palace.

“He has a palace on the outside and one on the inside.” (Expanded)

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

From **The Publication** "[To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life](#)", pages 116-117.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

25-b. **My Dearest Loving Children**, **You Must Truly Start To Understand** "**The Inner Meaning**" of The Saying, "**We must die before death**", For In Truth "**That Is Why**" Your **Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Came Into "**The World**", That Is, **To Give You**, And **To Give To All of Your Brothers and Sisters** "**The Final Gift**" For "**Your Age**", For "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, Which In Truth **Is Now** "**The Hereafter**" (**Your Akhirah**, **Your Third of "The Three Worlds" of Allah**), **First HERE And NOW**, and **Then, After 2086**, For **ETERNITY**, That Is, **As Now** "**The Maliki yawmid-deen**" (**The Master of "The Day of Judgment"**), That Is, **As Now** "**Your Qiyamah**" (**Your Final Judgment**), and that is for sure.

"**Precious child**, what is **the meaning** of the saying,

**"We must die before death?"**

**"It means** that **we must make** all **the evil qualities**, all the qualities of satan within us, **die before our death**.

(Bawa. **But, My Dearest Loving Children**, "**How Do We Do That?**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **“This”** Is **“The Great Question”** of **“Our Life”** In **“The World”**, Because **Without** **“Correctly Answering/Understanding” This Question**, Truly **“Nothing In Our Life” Can Change**, And In **“The End”** God Will Give Us Exactly **“What We Now Want”** For **“Our Life”** For Eternity, Which In Truth Is **Some Aspect** of **“Our Current Illusory Separation” From God Within Us**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, **Like** **“An Eternal Life”** With **“Our Loved Ones”**, **Like With** **“Our Wife/Husband”**, **And With** **“Our Family”**, **And With** **“Our Race”**, **And With** **“Our Religion & Our Religious Practices & Our Religious Scriptures & Our Religious Places/Celebrations & Our Religious Things & Our Religious Beliefs”**, **And With** **“Our Fellowship”** (**Our Community** of **“Like Minded People”**), **And With** **“Our Friends”** And With **“Our Companions”**, **And With** Those That **“We Trust And Believe”**, **And With** **“Our World”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And With** **“Our Current Belief”** In **“Our World”**, And In **“Ourselves”** **As Now Truly Existing Within** **“Our World”**, That Is, **As Now Somehow Existing** As **“Separate From”** God Within Us, And As **“Separate From”** The **“Creation of God”**, **Within God** Within Us, And For **“A Little While More”**, As **“Separate From”** Our Brothers and Sister, **All of Which** of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And **All of Which** In Truth Has All Now Fully Manifested Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Not On Some** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You** and **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“This”** Is **“The Great Question”** of **“Our Life”** In **“The World”**, Because **Without** **“Correctly Answering/Understanding” This Question**,

Truly “Nothing In Your Life” Can Change, And In “The End” God Will Give You Exactly “What You Now Want” For “Your Life” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is Some Aspect of “Your Current Illusory Separation” From God Within Us, Not What God In Truth Has Intended For “Your Life” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is Him, That Is, Which In Truth Is God Again Awakening To Himself As God, But This Time As “God’s Understanding” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But This Time As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And “The Witness” of God Again Awakening To Himself As God, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And God Again Awakening To Himself As God is Now “Your Soul”, That Is, Is Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth” of Allah, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Resonance of The Final Truth” of Allah, Within “The Resonance” of Allah Muhaiyaddeen, Within “The Resonance” of Allah Muhammad, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Third World” of Allah (*Akhirah*, As Now In Truth “The Kingdom of God”), Within “The Second World” of Allah

(*The Dunya*, As Now In Truth “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You), Within “The First World” of Allah (*Awwal*, As Now In Truth The Closed Down “Three Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Current Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, That is, “The Three Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“If those qualities die, then the world within us dies.”

“And if the world within us dies, then all the sins, ghosts, demons, and satans contained within it also die.”

“The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures all die along with the world within us.”

(Bawa. That Is, “The desires for earth, gold, and sexual pleasures”, That Is, The Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, The Desire For “A Personal Form” (Earth). And For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), all die along with “The Current Temporary

Elemental Worlds” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Which Is “The Current Life” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, All Die Along With “The Death” of “The Very Real But False” Temporary Elemental Worlds of “Demons”, And of “Jinns”, And of “Fairies” Within Us, That Is, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Our Impure Heart/Mind” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “This Is Your Current Life” Within You, And “The Current Life” Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Not “The Illusory Life” That You, All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Currently Exclusively Experiencing On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, As “The Following” Beautiful Bawa Quotation, if you like, and that is for sure)

*All That You See Is A Dream,  
All That You Do  
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”,  
All That “You Appear” As Is Hidden.*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”,*

*Its Medicine Is "A Time" After "A Time".*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying*

*"The One God"*

*Believing In "Him" As "One With" Us,*

*By Not Believing In "Us" As "Separate From" Him.*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering "Him" As "One With" Us,*

*With "Every Breath",*

**As**

**"Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)**

**Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)**

**Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)**

**Bawa. You Are True Man.**

**Bawa. He Is One".**

*By Not Believing In "Us" As "Separate From" Him  
With Every "Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action"*

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining*

*"A Focused Concentration"*

*On Him As "One With" Us,*

*As Now "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself*

*Within "The Heart" of "The One"*

*Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,*

*Now For Our Age, Now For All Life,*

*and that is for sure.*

*By Not Maintaining  
“A Focused Concentration”  
On “Us As “Separate From” Him,  
As Now “Us Living”  
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”  
of “Separation and Differences”  
On Some “Illusory Outside” of Us,  
and that is for sure.*

-----

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “This Is Your Current Life” Within You, And  
“The Current Life” Within All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That Is,  
“The Temporary Elemental Lives” of **Darkness and Evil** Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “The Current Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **Demons**, of **Jinns**, and of **Fairies**, That Have Now Come To **Full Maturity** Within You, That Is, Within “Your Current Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Are Now Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “**The Flesh**”, In  
“Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From **Both God** Within You,  
Who Is **Just Waiting To Now Fully Manifest** “**Everything**” of **God** Within You,  
And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has  
**Already Fully Manifested** “**Everything**” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You,  
**That You**, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Dream Life” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, As They Say, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Within** “The Current Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **Demons**, of **Jinns**, and of **Fairies**, That Have Now Come To Full Maturity Within You, And That Are Now Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “**The Flesh**”, In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From Both **God** Within You, And “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, So “**They**” (These **Temporary Elemental Lives** of **Demons**, **Jinns**, and **Fairies**) Can Become Immortal, That Is, Can Become “**Eternal Elemental Lives** of **Demons**, **Jinns**, and **Fairies**, Again Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, But This Time For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “**This Way**”, And **Only** In “**This Way**”, That Is, **After** “Your Grave”, With “**These**” **Eternal Elemental Lives** of **Demons**, **Jinns**, and **Fairies**, Then Keeping “Your Soul” **Eternally** “**Separate From**” **God** Within You, And Keeping “Your Wisdom” **Eternally** Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” (Like Sleeping Beauty Eternally Sleeping **Without** Her Kiss of **True Love**), While “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “**I and You**”, and of “**Mine and Yours**”, and of “**Arrogance**” Starts On Its **Eternal Journey** Through “**The 7 Hells**” Within Your Impure Mind/Heart Within You, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending As “**A Worm**” In Hell With Only “**One Level**” of Elemental Consciousness, Or **Feeling**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” And **By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” **God** Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” **God** Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“All that is left is Allah and His power (qudrat), If all the evil qualities die within us, then we die before death and only Allah's qualities, actions, and conduct will remain.

“Then there will be no death for us.

“We will have attained eternal life (hayat).

“If we attain eternal life, where will we live?

“We will live in heaven, in God's kingdom (First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, and Then For ETERNITY)

“This is how it is, my child.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is how it is, my child”, That Is, One Way Or “The Other Way”, That Is, One Way, Which Is God's Way Within You, The Way of “Oneness With”, Or “The Other Way”, The Way of “Separation and Differences”, That Is, The Way of “Separation From”, Which Is The Way of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Which In Truth Is Now “The Way” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, One Way Or “The Other Way”, But Never, Ever Both Ways, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, With You Now Thinking In “Your

**Ignorance** of God Within You, And of Yourself As **“True Man”** Within God, Within You, And Now In **“Your Arrogance”** About **“Your Ignorance”**, That You Can Be Both **“A Little Bit”** of God, And **“A Little Bit”** of **“The Beast/Satan”**, But It Is Not True, Because In Truth Both **“The Light”** And **“Darkness”** Are Within You And Both Are Immortal and **“Indivisible”** Within You, And God Has Given Both To **“Your Life”**, As The Two Parts of **“His Story”**, That Is, As **“The Story”** of God Within You, And As **“The Story”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Whichever One **“Your Life”** Focuses On **“Your Life”** Becomes, Either **“Your Light Life”** (Your Sirr) As **“The State”** of **“Your Eternal Life”** (Hayat) Or **“Your Darkness Life”** (Your Sifat, As **“The State”** of **“The Manifestation of Creation”**, Which Is **“Your Death”**), And **“Your Light Life”** (Your Sirr) Is **“The Divine Life”** of God Within You, Which Has Not **“Yet Happened”** Within You, Or Within Any of My Children, Without Exception, And **“Your Darkness Life”** Is **“The Elemental Life”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Which Has Now Fully Happened Within You, Has Now Fully Happened Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This”** Is Why **“We”** Have Now **Given To You**, And Now **Given To** Each of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaayaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **To Teach You Again** **“This Truth”** of **“Your Life”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“When that day comes, (As It Has Now Come For Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom We Are Well Pleased”), such a person will no longer be in the grave.

(Bawa. That Is, “When that day comes such a person will no longer be in the grave” of “Your Life”, That Is, Within “The Grave” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Now “Your Eternal Indivisible Darkness Life” of You, And of Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current Life” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Happened/Manifested Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Our Final Gift” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For This “Final Age of Man”, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Our Divine Example” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, of “One” Who Has Now Truly Joined In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Life” of “The Beast/Satan’s” Within You To “The Life” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, To Truly Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Elemental Life” of The Elemental Qualities, And Elemental Actions, And Elemental Knowledge (Intellect) of “The Beast/Satan’s” Within “Your Impure Mind/

Heart” Within You, To “The Divine Life” of The Divine Qualities, Divine Actions, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm) of God, Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“He will be in heaven, because any place he is will be heaven.

“He has no death.

“Wherever he lives, it will be a palace.

“On the earth he lives in a palace, and in heaven he lives in a palace.

“When he is buried, he is in a palace.

“He has a palace on the outside and one on the inside.”

(Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The True Divine State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Who “We Have Now Given Completely” To You, And To Each of My Children, Without

Exception, if you like, So You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now “Do The Same”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Truly, My Dearest Loving Children, There Is Nothing More That “We” Can Now “Do For You”, Or “Do For” Any of My Children, It Is Truly “This Simple”, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. And As Such, “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting** To **Fully Manifest**, Within God Within You, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within You, So **“They”** Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So **“They”** Can **Become “Eternal Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Next **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only** In **“This Way”**, That Is, **After “You Die”** To **“The Flesh”** In **“Your Current State”**, And **After** All That **Now Defines “You”** As **“Separate From”** Both God Within, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Just “Ends At The Grave”**, In Truth **“Not Going Anywhere”**, **They”** Next **Become “Eternal Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Next **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next **Keeping “Your Soul”** **Eternally “Separate From”** God Within You, And Next **Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”** **Eternally Sleeping** Surrounding **“Your Soul”**, While **“Your Impure Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, And of **“Arrogance”**, Next **Starts** On Its **Eternal Journey** Through **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”**, **Ending As “A Worm”** In Hell With Only **“One Level”** of **Elemental Consciousness**, Or **Feeling**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather

Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory

**Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That Is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

*“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*

That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,*

*and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** “**To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life**”, pages 116-117, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus “**An**

**Expansion**” of “**These Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** “**To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life**”, page 221, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion”** of “**These Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

26-a. My Dearest Loving Children, **We Must Now** Come To “The State” of **“True Love”** Within “Our Heart/Mind”, That Is, To **“The State”** of **“True Marriage”**, **First On** “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, **Within Us**, That Is, **First At** **“The Divine Feet”** of “The True Human Being” That God **Has Now Given** To “Our Life”, Now For **Our Age**, Now For **All Life**, That Is, **First At** **“The Divine Feet”** of “The True Human Being” That God **Has Now Given** To “Our Life”, Now For **Our Age**, Now For **All Life**, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With Us, And Then, And Only Then, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, That Is, In Truth If **“God As Your Soul”** **Likes**, and that is for sure.

**And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, That Is, In Truth If **“God As “Man-God/God-Man”** **Likes**, and that is for sure.

“We should reflect upon each thing in “A State of Love”, (That Is, In “The State” of “God Loving God” Within Us).

“Our love should be fragrant.

“Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue.

“Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others.

“We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love.

“We have nothing else to give others (Other Than God Within Us), only our hearts (Filled With God Within Us)

“When we give our hearts (Filled With God Within Us), we emit that love (of God, That Is, We Emit God’s Love, That Is, We Emit “God Loving God” Within Us, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”, As Now “God’s Witness” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That Is, As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “Our Soul” Loving God As “Our Creator” Within Us, and that is for sure)

“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, (With “God’s Love” of compassion, and a beautiful taste.

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion (But We Are Not “Without God” Loving God Within Us)

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them (God’s) love and compassion (Within Us), their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them.

“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed. (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 221

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

26-b. My Dearest Loving Children, We Must Now Come To “The State” of “True Love” Within “Our Heart/Mind”, That Is, To “The State” of “True Marriage”, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God Has Now Given To “Our Life”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God Has Now Given To “Our Life”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

“We should reflect upon each thing in “A State of Love”, (That Is, In “The State” of “God Loving God” Within Us).

(Bawa. That Is, “We should reflect upon each thing in “A State of Love”, That Is, In “The State” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That In “The State”

of “Our Soul” **Loving** “Our Creator” Within Us, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness” of God, That Is, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness” of “God Loving God” Within Us, That Is, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “Our Soul” **Awakening To Itself** As God As “Our Creator” Within Us, **For The Benefit** of **All of** “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “**Us**” As Now “God’s Witness” of God As “Our Soul” **Awakening To Itself** As God As “Our Creator” Within Us, **For The Benefit** of **All of** “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, That Is, **As In Truth** “God’s Understanding” of God Within Us, All of Which Is **Naturally Created Within** “Our Life” As “The True Wealth” of “Our Life”, That Is, **As** “The True Wealth” of “This Godly Process” of “God Loving God” Within “Our Life”, if **you** like, That Is, **In Truth** If “God As Your Soul” **Likes**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As In Truth** “God’s Understanding” of God Within Us, All of Which Is **Naturally Created Within** “Our Life” As “The True Wealth” of “Our Life”, That Is, **As** “The True Wealth” of “This Godly Process” of “God Loving God” Within “Our Life”, That Is, **As** “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within “Our Life”, That God Gave To “Our Life” (His Life) When God Emerged From God, Within “Our Life”, That Is, When God Emerged From Our Akhirah To Our Dunya And Then To Our Awwal, That Is, **As In Truth** God Happening **Emerging From God** Having Happened, Within

“Our Life”, But In Ignorance of Himself, Three Times, As In Truth “The Sound of God”, Three Times (That Is, As “Kun” or “Be”, And Then As “Al-hamdu lillah”, And Now As “Allahu Akbar”), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

### “The Sound of God”

Is “The Sound” of “The One” Becoming “The Three”,  
And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”,  
Three Times,  
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Oneness” of God And God (Aakhirah), And Second, As “The Oneness” of God And True Man (The Dunya), And Third, As “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Awwal), But In Each Case (In Each World), First With God In Ignorance of Himself As God, Within “Our Life” (In Each World), And Second, With God Fully Awakened To Himself As God, Within “Our Life” (In Each World), As In Truth How God Tells and Brings To Completion “The Story of God” Within “His Life” (Our Life), For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Only This” Is “True Love”, Or “True Marriage”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For **Example**, In **“The Following” Bawa Quotation**, if you like, Which Is From **“An Unpublished”** Discourse By His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Explaining **Manonmani’s Riddle** In The Book **“*Maya Veeram*”** (The Forces of Illusion) [[Click HERE](#) For **An Informal/Partial On-line Version** of **“*This Book*”**], and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **Explaining *Manonmani’s Following Riddle* In The Book “*Maya Veeram*”** (The Forces of Illusion)

*“Proclamation”*

*Happiness Before You See It.*

*Sorrow After You See*

*And Experience It.*

---

*I Will Marry Anyone  
Who Can Discover  
What Brings Happiness*

*Before It Is Seen  
But Cause Sorrow  
After It Is Seen  
And Experienced.*

---- Manonmani

-----

(Bawa. And of Course “The Short Answer” To Manonmani’s Riddle Is,

“False Marriage”

Which In Truth Is “**Everything**”  
That God Has Discarded  
To **Now Become**  
“God Within You”,  
(**Your Dhat**)  
and that is for sure.

**And**  
Which In Truth Is “**Everything**”  
That “Your Life” **Has Now Embraced**  
To **Now Become**  
“You Within You”,  
Which In Truth Is Now  
“The State” of

**“The Manifestation of Creation”**  
Or **“Death”**,  
**(Your Sifat)**  
Within You,  
and that is for sure.

And For **“A Little While More”**  
Which In Truth Is **“Everything”**  
That **You Have Now Embraced**

To Now Become  
**“You”**,  
And To Now Become  
**All of My Children**,  
Without **Exception**,  
Now Living  
**“An Illusory, Self Centered Life”**  
of **“Separation and Differences”**  
On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You,  
**(Your Dream**  
Which Simply  
**“Ends At The Grave”**  
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **From “A Poster” Called “True Marriage”**, That Was **Handed Out** A Few Years Ago At **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”** In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, That Is, As **“A Poster”**, **Surrounded By Roses**, and that is for sure)

The Beginning  
of **“True Marriage”**  
From An Unpublished Discourse  
By Your Dearest Loving Father  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

(Explaining Manonmani’s Riddle  
In The Published Book Called  
“Maya Veeram - Forces of Illusion”)

Click [HERE](#) For An Informal/Partial On-line Version  
of “This Book”

**“Original Version”**

**“Marriage” Is The Intermingling of “The Light” Within “The Heart” and  
“The Power of God””.**

**Only When “That Wisdom” And “That Love” Exist Within, Is One “A True Man””.**

**Uniting With God - Only “This” Is Marriage.**

**Whoever Believes In “This Love” And Realize “This”, His Love and God’s Love Will Join And Intermingle.**

**“This Merging” of “The Two” Is “The Liberation” of “The Soul””.**

**“This” Is “The Kingdom of God””.**

**“This” Is “The Marriage of God” - When “The Two” Intermingle.**

-----

## **“Expanded Version”**

**“Marriage” Is The Intermingling of “The Light” Within “The Heart” and “The Power of God”.**

**Only When “That Wisdom” (That “*Sirr*” of God) And “That Love” (That “*Dhat*” of God) Exist Within, Is One “A True Man” (Is One “A True Human Being”, and that is for sure).**

**Uniting With God - Only “This” Is Marriage.**

**Whoever Believes In “This Love” And **Realize** “This”, **His Love** and God’s Love Will Join And Intermingle.**

**“This Merging” of “**The Two**” (As “One”) Is “**The Liberation**” of “The Soul” (Within You).**

**“This” Is “The Kingdom of God” (Within You).**

**“This” Is “The Marriage of God” (Within You) - When “The Two” Intermingle (As “One” Within You, That Is, **When** “The Two” **Become** “One” Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, When “The Two” Become “One”, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

**The End**  
**of “True Marriage”**  
From An Unpublished Discourse  
By Your Dearest Loving Father  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

(Bawa “Like This”, My Dearest Loving Children, to join together in the (Pure Inner Most) heart (of God Within Us), to join together in the qalb (of God Within Us), to love each other in the qalb, to never separate from each other in the qalb, is “A Life Without Separation”, Is “A Life” of “True Marriage”, Is “The True Life” of “God Loving God” Within You, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, First Within You, As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within You (Your Sirr), And Then On “The Outside” of You, As “Your Liberated Soul” (Your Dhat) Joined Again As “One With” Your Awakened Wisdom (Your Sirr) In Search of “The Nur” (Your Re-opened World of Souls, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then On “The Outside” of You, As “Your Liberated Soul” (Your Dhat) Joined Again As “One With” Your Awakened Wisdom

(Your Sirr) In Search of “The Nur” (Your Re-opened World of Souls, Or Your Dunya, Or “Your Second World”) of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, As “Jesus (A.S.)” Liberated From “His Cross”, Which Is “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Your Mind & Desires”, That Is, And Then On “The Outside” of You As “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, to love each other in the qalb, to never separate from each other in the qalb. is “A Life Without Separation”, Is “A Life” of “True Marriage”, Is “The True Life” of “God Loving God” Within You, Not Anything That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Doing On “The Outside” of You, Calling It “Fellowship, Or Prayer, Or Love”, All of Which In Truth Is All Really Only Happening Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is All Really Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separations From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, The Following, and that is for sure)

“Hell Is Simply  
“The Realization”

That You Have  
“Separated Yourself”  
From God”,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Coming Together On “The Outside” of Us, That Is, As “Two Separate People” Living Out Our Own “Personal Lives” On “The Outside” of Us, As If Somehow We Now Truly Exist As “Separate From” Each Other, And As “Separate From” God Within Us, And As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, Is In Truth To Come Together “Within Us”, Not On “The Outside” of Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is In Truth To Come Together “Within Us”, Not On “The Outside” of Us, That Is, Is In Truth To Come Together Within “The Triple Dirt” of “The 7 Hells” That Have Now Fully Come To Maturity Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart” Within Us, As Now In Truth “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, That Is of “Blood Sucking Beings” (Demons), And of “Fire Eating Beings” (Jinns), and of “Illusory Beings” (Fairies), That Now Rule Over Us As “Our Fate”, And That Now Exist As “Our Physical Senses”, That Is, As “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” (earth, fire, water, air, and ether) of “The Physical Senses”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“Please reflect on “This” (With “Your Wisdom”, and “That” is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “To Reflect on “This” With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, For “Your Life” To Now Become “The Life” of “A True Human Being” Who Is Still Living In “The World” For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Pure Heart” (As “The Qalb/Sifat” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Within God Within You, And For A Little While Longer, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On “The Outside” of You, In Ignorance of “The Oneness” of “God, of His Creations, and of Themselves” Within Them, if They like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, This “True Marriage” Between “God and God” Within You, Must Occur In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This “True Marriage” Between “God and God” Within You, Must Occur In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, This “True Marriage” Between “The Awakened Wisdom” (Sirr) Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” Joined Together As “One”, Finding And Disappearing Into “The Light” of “The Nur”, As “Your Universal Soul”, Which In Truth Is “The Light” Within “Your Purified Heart”, Joining and Intermingling With “The Power of God” Within “Your Purified Heart” Must Happen, In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is For You To Truly Start To Act According To “Your Truth”, You Must Get God To Transform “Your Life” From “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Into “The Triple

Flame” of Allah, Within God Within You, “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within God Within You, That Is, Into,

“The 1000 Generosities” of God,  
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”  
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,  
Within Man And Within God,  
And Within God And Within Man,  
So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”,  
So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.

(See “God's Song”  
of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”,  
As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”,  
For More On These Wisdom Points)

(Bawa. But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Truly Realize God’s Potential Within “Your Life”, In Truth “Everything” In “Your Life” Must Now Change, That Is, Change “For The Better”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For “Your Life” To Truly Become “This” “Triple Flame” of Allah, Within God Within You, That Is, To Get God To Use Up “Your Life” In “This Way”, That Is, For “God’s Purpose” For “Your Life”, Not For “Your Current Selfish Purpose” For “Your Life”, Which In Truth is “The Current Selfish Purpose” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth “Everything”

In “**Your Life**” Must **Now Change**, That Is, Change “**For The Better**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But **To Do “This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of You Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The Beast**” Within You, That Is, As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The 7 Hells**” Within “**Your Impure Mind/Heart**” Within You, To “**Your True State**” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**God**” Within You, That Is, of “**The 8 Heavens**” Within “**Your Pure Mind/Heart**” Within You, In Truth “**Everything**” In “**Your Life**” Must **Now Change**, That Is, Change “**For The Better**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But **To Do “This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change”**, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following”**, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, That Is, In Truth “**Everything**” In “**Your Life**” Must **Now Change**, That Is, Change “**For The Better**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather, **Becomes “That” Is All That “You Have Told God”** That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In “**The**

**World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,**

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

-----

**(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The**

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of **“This Expanded Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page  
221, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An  
Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving  
Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you  
like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

27-a. My Dearest Loving Children, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “The Last Meaning” of **“The 9 Meanings”** of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “Allah Muhammad”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “The Resonance” of “Allah Muhiyaddeen”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “The Muhiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** “The Resonance” of **“The Final Truth”**, That In Truth,

1. “The Motionless All Pervading One” **Is Now** “The Omniscient Silent One”.
2. “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” **Is Now** “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”.
3. “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” **Is Now** “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To Himself, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” **In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Please See “The Latest Version” of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

**“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.**

**“We must discover that love (of “God Looking At God”) inside each and every thing we see.**

**“If we can find this and make it our own, Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.**

**“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.**

**“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.**

**“This love is the shining beauty of our face (Your Muham), the beauty of our heart (Your Ahmad), our wealth (of “The Three Worlds” of God), And our life (of God Living In “The World”).**

**“This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful.**

**“This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful.**  
(Expanded)

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**“A Book of God’s Love”, page 1.**

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

27-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “The Last Meaning” of **“The 9 Meanings”** of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “Allah Muhammad”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “The Resonance” of “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** “The Resonance” of **“The Final Truth”**, and that is for sure)

“The love we should have **is the love** which looks at everything through Him.

(Bawa. That Is, **As God Looking At God Within Us**, With **“Us” As Now “God’s Witness”**, That Is, **With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”** of **“God Looking At God” Within Us**, and that is for sure)

-----

“We must discover that love (of **“God Looking At God”**) inside each and every thing we see.

“If we can find this and make it our own, Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us”, Who In Truth Are Now All Living Within Us, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of Us, But Rather As In Truth As God Looking At God Within Us, With “Us” As Now “God’s Witness”, and that is for sure)

-----

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is grace, this is wisdom and light”, That Is, This Is “Your Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”, Revealing “Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr”, As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is “The Liberation” of “Your Soul” (As Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat As One) From “Your Sifat” (In Ignorance of “Your Sirr” And “Your Dhat” As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your Al-hamdu lillah”, That Is, As “The Final Word” in “The Islamic Tradition”, That Is, As “Your Sifat” (Light Form) Praising God Within You, That Is, As “Your Five” of “Your Seven”, First As “Your Sifat” In Ignorance of Themselves (As Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether) As “Separate Elemental Lives”, That Is, First As “Your Elemental Form” (Your Dark Creation Form) Within You, That Is, First As “The 7 Hells”

Within You, Made From “**The 5 Elements**” Join Together As “**A Co-operative Store**” With “**Your Mind and Desire**”, As “The 5 + 2 = 7”, That Is, As “Your 7 Hells” **Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then Awakened To Themselves (As Your Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl) Through “God’s Grace”, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “**God As Your Soul**” **Likes**, As Now “One”, That Is, And Then Awakened To Themselves Through “The Life and Teaching” And “**The Heart**” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, As Now “Your 7 Heavens”, That Is, **As Now** “Your 4 Angels” (**As** “The Essence/Understanding” of “**Your Creation**” Within You, That Is, **of** “Your Elemental Sifat” Within You) **Joined As** “One With” Your “**Triple Flame**”, As “The 4 + 3 = 7”, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens” **Within You**, and that is for sure)

-----

“This love is the **shining beauty** of our face (**Your Muham**), the beauty of our heart (**Your Ahmad**), our wealth (of “The Three Worlds”), our life (of **God Living** In “**The World**”).

(Bawa. That Is, “This love is the **shining beauty** of our face (**Your Muham**), **As Muhammad** of “**The 9 Meanings**”, the beauty of our heart (**Your Ahmad**), **As Muhaiyaddeen** of “**The 16 Understandings**”), our wealth (**As** “Your True Wealth” of “**The Three Worlds**” of **God** Within You, That Is, **of** “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”, As In Truth,

1. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “His Creation” (The Wealth of **“Awwal”**)
2. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man” (The Wealth of **“The Dunya”**)
3. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “God” (The Wealth of **“Aakhirah”**)

-----

“And “This Love” Is **our life”**.”

(Bawa. That Is, **“And “This Love” Is **our life”****, That Is, And **“This Love”** In Truth Is **“Your True Life”**, That Is, And **“This Love”** Is **“The True Life”** of God **Now Living** In **“The World”**, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On “The Outside”** of You As **“True Man”**, **And Then Within You** As **“Perfected True Man”**, That Is, **First As “Your Awakened Wisdom”** **Joined As “One With”** **Your “Liberated Individual Soul”** **As “Your Triple Flame”** (As **“Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”**, That Is, **As “Your Ruh, Your Wisdom, and Your Grace”**), **In Search of “The Nur”**, **Having Closed Down “Your Triple Dirt”** **As “Your Three Elemental Worlds”** of **Demons** (of Blood Sucking Beings), and of  **Jinns** (of Fire Eating Beings), and of **Fairies** (of Illusory Beings), **All Now “Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Individual Heart/Mind”** Within You, And Within **“The Impure Individual Heart/Mind”** of **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Search** of **“The Nur”**, That Is, **In Search** of **“The Light”** of **“Your Universal Soul”** Within **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** (Your

Dunya) Within You, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul” In Truth Within “Your Universal Mind/Heart” Within You, From Which “Your Individual Soul” Has Come, As In Truth As “The Ray” of “The Nur” Return To “The Nur”, To Which It Must Return, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Like “The Rain Falling/Flowing Back Into” The “Ocean”, From Which It Has Come, Have Completed Its Duty, Again Existing As “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, No Longer Existing As “Separate From” The Ocean, That is, If “Your Life” Is To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

-----

“This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful.

(Bawa. That is, “This is what makes our soul (Our True Life) beautiful”, Which In Truth Is “The Life” of God Within Us, Having Happened Within Us, That Is, As “The Primal One” Within Us (As “Your Dhat” of “Your Sifat”), That Is, of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifa” of God, That God Gave To “Your Individual Soul” When It Left “The World of Souls” As “A Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Light” of God, That Is, As “The Athi” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Life” of God Within Us, Having Happened Within Us, And Within “That Universal Life” of God, Coming Again As “The Individual Life” of God Within Us, As God Happening Within Us, Like “The Individual Apple Seed” Coming Again As “The Apple Tree Happening”

Again, Coming From “The Apples Tree” Having Happened, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This”, Is “The True Beauty” of “Our Life”, Not Anything About “Our Elemental Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” That Now Completely Dominates “Our Life”, And Not Any of “Our Current Worldly Fascinations” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And Not Any of “Our Current Desires” For “Earth, Women, and Gold” on “The Outside” of Us, That Is, When We Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within, In What God Is Truly Doing Within Us, Which In Truth Is “God Revealing God To God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is God “Telling And Bringing” To Completion God’s Story Within Us, Which In Truth Is Now “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” Within You, Hidden Within “Your Current Story” of “Illusory Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And Only “This”, Is “The True Beauty” of “Your Life”, Not Anything About “Your Elemental Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” That Now Completely Dominates “Your Life”, And Not Any of “Your Current Worldly Fascinations” of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And Not

Any of “Your Current Desires” For “Earth, Women, and Gold” on “The Outside” of You, That Is, When You Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, In What God Is Truly Doing Within Us, Which In Truth Is “God Revealing God To God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now God Revealing “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, Which In Truth Has Now Come To Completion, Within “The Final Sound” (Allahu Akbar) of “The Three Sounds of God”, As “Kun Or Be” (As “The Time of Creation” Or Awwal), And of “Al-hamdu lillah” (As “The Time of True Man” Or The Dunya), And Now of “Allahu Akbar” (As “The Time of God” or Akhirah), if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, And Now In Truth If “God As” “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, and that is for sure)

-----

“This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful”, That Is, First As “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You As In Truth “The Sekune” (Circle) On “The Top” of “The Arabic Letter Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, When “The Dot Under The Letter Ba” Is Gone, That Is, Is Gone As “The Current Illusory Life” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Gone As “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) In “The Form And Function” of “The Male Sperm”, Always Looking To Merge With “The Female Ovum”, In Order To Move Forward “The Karma” of “The 3 Elemental Worlds” Now Hidden, But Now “Living and Thriving”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This is what makes the house (Within The Heart) of our life beautiful”, That Is, And Second As “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, That Is, When “The Alif” As “The Oneness” of Allah Becomes “The Pillar” (The Exclusive Support) of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) In “The Divine Form” of “The Lam” of Allah, That Is, In “The Divine Form” of “The Light” of Allah, Within “The Kingdom of Allah” (The 8th Heaven), Within “The 7 Heavens”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa, That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The Following”, First As “A Short Excerpt”, Followed By “A Longer Excerpt”, From “The Kalimah Song”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Sung On April 26, 1972, That Is, Given On “The One Good Day” In “A 100 Years”, As Bawa Told Us At “That Time”, if you like, and that is for sure)

**“A Short Except”**  
**From “The Kalimah Song”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**Sung On April 26, 1972.**

*“In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).*

-----

(Bawa. That Is, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**The Resonance of Allah**”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**The Last Meaning**” of “**The 9 Meanings**” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** What Is Within “**Allah Muhammad**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “**The Resonance**” of “**Allah Muhaiyaddeen**”, That Is, **Start To See Your Life” As Now** “**The Muhaiyaddeen**” of “**The 16 Understandings**”, That Is, **Start To See “Your Life” As Now** “**The Resonance**” of “**The Final Truth**”, That In Truth,

1. “**The Motionless All Pervading One**” **Is Now** “**The Omniscient Silent One**”.
2. “**The Understanding**” of “**The Omniscient Silent One**” **Is Now** “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”.

3. **“The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. Please See **“The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

-----

***“The Beginning”***  
**of “A Longer Except”**  
**From “The Kalimah Song”,**  
**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**  
**Sung On April 26, 1972.**

*“The Guru has described this as the only way to know God:*

*"I am not. There is nothing else other than God. There is nothing else.  
I am not. There is nothing else other than He, the Lord. There is nothing else.  
One Who is Perfection within the Praiseworthy, Merciful One."*

*You have to be definite about this always, and placing the Kalimah within your heart, you should recite the dual phrase of the Kalimah with concentration.*

*When you say, La-illaha, and push out the breath, you should push out of the Qalb desire, spectacles of the world. Push it out and leave it there. And saying, Ill-Allahu, hold Him there in.*

*If you hold Him within in this way everything will be revealed. He Himself will pray to Himself. He is the One Who will be worshipping Himself. He is the One Who will see Himself. Other than Him there is nothing else.*

*If you exist in this form everything will be seen as Him. When He is Himself, what else is there, what else is there that you have to see, what else must be shown to you?*

*When Allah Himself is worshipping Himself, when He is seeing Himself, in that state where, "I am not, and you are not, and everything other is not", that is the state of Allahu Ill-Allahu.*

*This is the path of Truth. The Truth.*

**"Other than This there is nothing, there is nothing".**

*Say this Kalimah with Clarity and in Light, with Wise Determination and Loving Compassion. And when you say this in your Clarity and Concentration, you will know this is the Truth, this is the Truth.*

*He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.*

*You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.*

*That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.*

*In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.*

***My Dear Brother and My Children***, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

*If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.*

***My Children***, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

*Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Ilaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.*

*Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.*

*Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.*

*Say La-illaha and overcome. Say La-illaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.*

*With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.*

*That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.*

*If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.*

*That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.*

*In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).*

*Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.*

*May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.*

*May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.*

*May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.*

*May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.*

*May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore. Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.*

**“The End”  
of “A Longer Except”  
From “The Kalimah Song”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
Sung On April 26, 1972.**

-----

**The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A  
Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** "[A Book of God's Love](#)", page 1, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus "[An Expansion](#)" of "[These Bawa Quotations](#)", Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

### About "[A Book of God's Love](#)"

"**True Love, Forgiveness, Cultivating the Heart, and Eternal Youth**" (As **The 4 Chapters In "This Book"**); **comprise a collection of discourses that offer a glimpse into some of the wonders of God (Within You, And of "You Within God", if you like, That Is, And if God As "Your Soul" Likes, For In Truth "The Choice" Between "You Or God" Is "Your Soul's Choice", Not "Your Choice", and that is for sure)**

"**The nature and mystery of God's love is explained, (That Is, of "God Loving God" Within You, With "You" As Now "God's Witness" Within You, As "Your Surr") – a love that does not break or fail, an endless, unfathomable love without condition or attachment.**

In the chapter titled “**Forgiveness**”, His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (**RaI**), **explains that God does not punish us or forsake us.**

(Bawa. Since In Truth “**We Are His Child**”, That Is, **Since In Truth We Are Himself, In Ignorance of Himself**, That Is, **Since In Truth “Our Life” is “His Life”, First In Ignorance of Itself (As His Creation) Within Us, And Now “In Denial of Himself” As “False Man/Woman” Now Living A False Life of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Himself, and that is for sure)**

**But treats us with limitless patience, and continues to forgive the faults we commit out of ignorance, until the very last breath”.**

(Bawa. In Truth **the faults** That **we commit** Out of “**His Ignorance**” of **Himself** Within Us, **until the very last breath”.**

(**From The “Bookstore” Introduction To “A Book of God’s Love”**)

-----

## **Introduction To “A Book of God’s Love”**

Dear Reader,

**“This is a book to lighten your heart, a map to help you find the treasure hidden within you.**

“That treasure contains the most valuable and elusive things in life which everyone seeks but very few ever find — unconditional love, everlasting youth, and unchanging truth.

(Bawa. That Is, “but very few ever find”, That Is, Unless You Truly Learn “The Following”, While Both “You and God” (God As “Your Soul”) Still Can, From “The One” (From God As Your Sirr, Your Secret, Your Wisdom) That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who In Truth Has Learned “The Following” While “His True Human Being” Was Still Living In “The World” With Him, and that is for sure.

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

“Those who wish to journey on this treasure hunt are invited to read this book.

(Bawa. That Is, “Those who wish to journey on this treasure hunt are invited” To Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, So God Within You, Can Again Start To Love God Within You, As God As “Your Soul” Loving God As “Your Creator”, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, That Is, As “God Witnessing

God” Awakening To Himself, Within God Within You, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“The author will beckon you as “my precious children” and within that lies your first clue, for this is a book of God's love spoken by a father to his children.

To understand its meaning and unfold its secret, you must become a child (of God, And Sit At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Learn From Him How To Truly Disappear Into “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

You must throw away the differences of an adult and regain the openness of a child.

Only then will the words (of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You) truly penetrate your heart.

(Bawa. That Is, “truly penetrate your heart”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To

2086, if God likes, That Is, In Truth If “God As “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, and that is for sure)

So, if you are ready, turn the page, open your heart, (To His Heart, That Is, To “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”), and begin your journey

(Bawa. That Is, “and begin your journey”, That Is, As In Truth “Your Soul’s Journey” As Again “God Journey” Back Into Himself Within You, From Which “He (You) Has Come”, But This Time In Truth AS “God’s Understanding of God” Within You, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating” God (You) From God (You), Within You, and that is for sure)

(From “On-line Book” Introduction To “A Book of God’s Love”)

-----

28-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept** “**Your Truth**”, That Is, That In Truth “You are all the children of Adam(A.S.)”, That Is, You Are **In Truth** “Your Individual Soul” (Your **Sirr**) **Animating (Giving Life To)** “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, **Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.)**, That Is, As **Your Sifat**, And As **Your Awwal**, That Is, As **The Creation of God**, All **Within** “Your Universal Soul” (Your **Nur**), As “The Light” of **Your God**, **Animating (Giving Life To)** “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, **Giving Life To Adam A. S.**, As Your **Dunya**, As Your “World of Souls”, All **Within** “The Power” of God (**Your Dhat**), And **Your Akhirah** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

That Is, And You **Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept** “**Your Truth**”, That Is, That In Truth “There is only one God and one prayer”, That Is, **That In Truth** “There is only one God”, **Both As God Having Happened (Your Creator)**, As “**The Primal One**”, Or **The Athi**, And As **God Happening (Your Soul)** **Buried Within** “The Creation of God” **Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if It Likes**, and that is for sure.

And That “There Is Only One Prayer”, That Is, “**The Prayer of The One Happening**” (Your **Soul**) To “The One Who Is”, That Is, **To The One Who Has Happened, Your Creator**, With “**You**” As Now “**God’s Witness**”, if you like, That Is, With “**You**” As Now “**God Witnessing God**” **Awakening To Himself**, Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” **In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if **you** like, As “This Child” Is **Now Experiencing** “His Life”, Also, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

“We must realize that the human society is one”.

“We are all the children of Adam(A.S.).

“And there is only one God and one prayer.

“The Bible, the Hindu Puraṇas, the Zend-Avesta, the Torah, and the Qur’ān —all these scriptures contain the words of grace given by God to the prophets.

“That grace is light.

“If you look at these scriptures on the outside, you will see only a book, nothing more.

“If you look inside (The Book), you will find pages, letters, words, sentences, and stories.

“But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the Commandments, the Power, the Light.

(Bawa. That is, “But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh (As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”), the words of Allāh (As “Your Sirr” of “Your Sifat”), the duties of the prophets (As “Your Actions of “Your Sirr”), and the Commandments, the Power, and the Light (As “Your Power” of “Your Dhat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you look within those” Within You, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Book”, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Life” Within “God’s Very Real And True Story”, Within God Within You, you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the commandments, the Power, the Light of God, All Within God Within You, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 54. **Also Available** Is “An On-line Version” of **This Book** Which **You Can Start** To Read Right Now, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

28-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Realize, Understand, and Accept** “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You are all the children of Adam(A.S.)”, That Is, You Are In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (Your Sirr) Animating (Giving Life To) “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.), That Is, As **Your Sifat**, And As Your Awwal, That Is, As The Creation of God, All Within “Your Universal Soul” (Your Nur), As “The Light” of Your God, Animating (Giving Life To) “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, Giving Life To Adam A. S., As Your **Dunya**, As Your “World of Souls”, All Within “The Power” of God (Your Dhat), And Your Akhirah Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

**“We must realize that the human society is one”**

(Bawa. That Is, **“We must realize that the human society is one”**, For In Truth, **There Is Just “One of Us”**, Not All of **“These Personal Examples”** of **“The One”** of Us, and that is for sure)

-----

**“We are all the children of Adam(A.S.).**

(Bawa. That Is, **“We are all the children of Adam(A.S.)”**, As In Truth **“The Individual Soul”** (Your Sirr) **Animating (Giving Life To) “The Individual Mind”**, That Is, **Giving Life To The Children of Adam (A.S.)**, That Is, As **Your Sifat**, And As **Your Awwal**, That Is, As **The Creation of God**, All **Within “The Universal Soul”** (Your Nur), As **“The Light” of Your God**, **Animating (Giving Life To) “The Universal Mind”**, That Is, **Giving Life To Adam A. S.**, As Your **Dunya**, As Your **“World of Souls”**, All **Within “The Power” of God (Your Dhat)**, And **Your Akhirah** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

-----

**“And there is only one God and one prayer.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“And there is only one God and one prayer”**, That Is, **“And there is only one God”**, Both As **God Having Happened (Your Creator)**, As **“The Primal One”**, Or **The Athi**, And As **God Happening (Your Soul) Buried**

Within “The Creation of God” Within You, In Ignorance of Itself, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if It Likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. In The Same Way That “*There Is Only One Apple Tree*”, Both As “The Apple Tree” Having Happened (As The Mature Apple Tree Living Within The Earth) And As “The Apple Tree” Happening, That Is, As The Apple Seed In Ignorance of Itself Buried Within The Earth Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if it likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting To Germinate To Its Truth, if it likes, Because Like All People, Not All Apple Seeds Germinate To “Their Truth”, When It Emerges From Within “Them”, That Is, When “They Are Ready” To Both Hear and Understand “Their Truth”, And Ready To Either Accept, Or Reject “Their Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “*There Is Only One Prayer*”, That Is, “The Prayer of The One Happening” (Your Soul) To “The One Who Is”, That Is, To The One Who Has Happened, Your Creator, With “You” As Now “God’s Witness”, if you like, That Is, With “You” As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, Also, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“The Bible, the Hindu Puraṇas, the Zend-Avesta, the Torah, and the Qur’ān —all these scriptures contain the words of grace given by God to the prophets.

“That grace is light.

“If you look at these scriptures on the outside, you will see only a book, nothing more.

“If you look inside (The Book), you will find pages, letters, words, sentences, and stories.

“But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the Commandments, the Power, the Light.

(Bawa. That is, “But if you look within those (Within You) you will find Allāh (As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”), the words of Allāh (As “Your Sirr” of “Your Sifat”), the duties of the prophets (As “Your Actions of “Your Sirr”), and the Commandments, the Power, the Light (As “Your Power” of “Your Dhat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “But if you look within those” Within You, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Book”, As In Truth “Your Life” As “God’s Life” Within “God’s Very Real And True Story”, Within God Within You, you will find Allāh, the words of Allāh, the duties of the prophets, and the

commandments, the Power, the Light of God, All Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “But if you Do Not look within those” Within You, All of Which Is Now Hidden Within “Your Current Very Real But False Story” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Instead You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Continue To Living Out “Your Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, “You Will Not Find” Allāh, And “You Will Not Find” the words of Allāh, And “You Will Not Find” the duties of the prophets, And “You Will Not Find” the commandments, the Power, And the Light of God, All Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not Looking Within You, But Instead You Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three

Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They Next **Become** “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next **Keeping** “Your Soul” **Eternally** “Separate From” God Within You, And Next **Keeping** “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” **Eternally Sleeping** Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next **Starts** On Its **Eternal Journey** Through “The 7 Hells”

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, **Taking On** “105 Million Rebirths”, **Ending As** “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of **Elemental Consciousness**, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory

Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness”

of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh*

**Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To**

**“Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

**That Is,  
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The**

8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*"How Not To Be There  
As "Separate From" God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As "One With" You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "This Divine Learning", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and

Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**From [The Publication “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#),**  
**page 54, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An](#)**  
**[Expansion](#)” of “These [Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving**  
**[Grand Son](#), *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [if you](#)**  
**[like](#),** and that is for sure. **Also Available Is “[An On-line Version](#)” of [This Book](#)**  
**Which You Can [Start To Read Right Now](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.****

-----

29-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “Your Current Station”, That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand What Has Now Happened To “Your Soul” Upon Coming To “This Earth World” In Ignorance of itself, That Is, Upon Coming To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your Elemental Sifat) From “The World of Souls” (Our Dunya, Your Divine Sifat), In Ignorance of itself, For 7 Days, And Then Coming Out of “Her 10th Opening” As “Her Earth Child” Now Living Exclusively In “The World” (As “Your Illusion”) In Denial of God, For Another 7 Days, and that is for sure.

That Is, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The Current Sick State” of “Your Soul” (As “Your True Divine Life”), But As Now Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross & Nails (Your Mind & Desires), And “The Current Sleepy State” of “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Sirr”), That Is, As “Your True Divine Consciousness” Now Sleeping, Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “The Current Lonely State” of God (As “Our Dhat”), As “Your True Divine Power” Within “Your Soul”, But Now “Separate From” Both True Man (Your Sirr) And From “His Creation” (Your Sifat), All In Ignorance of “Themselves” Within “Your Heart/Mind” (As “Your True Place”), But Now In “An Impure State”, Within You, All of Which In Truth Makes Up “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

**And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Correctly Understand “The True Consequences” For “Your Life” If “Your Current Station” Does “Not Change” Through “God’s Direct Intervention” in “His Life” (Your Life), Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, As Now In Truth “The One True Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your God” Within You), That Is, As “Your Very Real And True Realty” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The One True Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest As “Your True Life” Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, In Truth If Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Like, and that is for sure.**

**And Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The One False Potential” of “Your Life” (As “Your Beast/Satan” Within You), That Is, As “The One False Reality” For “Your Life” That In Truth Is Has Now Fully Manifest As “Your False Life” Within God Within You, As Now In Truth “Your Current Very Real But False Reality” Within You, And In “The End” Hell (Your Eternal Separation From God Within You) Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment, Or Reward, But Rather Because In Truth That Is Exactly “What You Want” For Eternity, From “Everything” of What “God Has Given You”, and that is for sure.**

**“God is the medicine for our souls”.**

**“And (God Is) the excellence of our lives.**

“Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us), we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

“We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness”, That Is, We Must Have “God Within Us”, That Is, We Must Have God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us)

“We must make those qualities (of God) our food (For “Our True Children” of God Within Us)

“And We Must make the essence of those qualities (of God) our wisdom (As “Our True Connection” To God Within Us).

“With that wisdom, (That Is, With That Divine Consciousness of God, As “The Guide” For “Our Soul”, First On The Outside, and Then, and Only Then, Within), we must find a way to trust Him, and meet Him, and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace (Expanded)

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

29-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** “**Your Current Station**”, That Is, You Must **Truly Start To Correctly Understand** What **Has Now Happened** To “Your Soul” Upon **Coming** To “This Earth World” In Ignorance of itself, That Is, Upon **Coming To “The Womb”** of “**Your Mother**” (**Your Elemental Sifat**) From “The World of Souls” (**Our Dunya, Your Divine Sifat**), In Ignorance of itself, For 7 Days, **And Then Coming Out** of “Her 10th Opening” As “**Her Earth Child**” **Now Living Exclusively** In “**The World**” (As “Your Illusion”) In **Denial** of God, For **Another** 7 Days, and that is for sure.

-----

“God is the medicine for our souls”.

(Bawa. That Is, “God is the medicine for our souls”, For In Truth “Our Souls” **Are Sick, Because** In Truth Upon **Coming To “This Earth World”** (As “**Our Sifat**” of “Our Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat”), Known As “The Womb” of “**Our Mother**”, That Is, Known As “The Ray” of “**The Nur**”, That Is, In Truth As “**Our Individual Soul**” In Ignorance of Itself Coming From “**Our Universal Soul**” In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, As “**The 7 Levels**” of “**Divine Consciousness**”, But In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, **Upon Coming To “This**

Earth World” (“**Our Sifat**”) From “The World of Souls” (**Our Dunya**), **Our Soul Forgot God And Fell Into “Many A Trap**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Upon Coming To** “This Earth World” (“**Our Sifat**”) From “The World of Souls” (**Our Dunya**), And Then **After 7 Days, Coming Out of “Our Mother’s 10th Opening**”, As “Her Earth Child”, **Our Soul Forgot God And Fell Into “Many A Trap**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which **Is Now** “The Current Elemental Life” of Darkness and Evil That Has Now Grown Within You, And Is Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” (Your False Temporary Elemental Children) Can Next Become Immortal Within You, Next Keeping “Your Currently Sick Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, With “Your Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, Like “Sleeping Beauty” Forever Without “Her Kiss of True Life” To Awaken Her, And With “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, Which Is “The Core” of “Your Current Life”, Next Starting On “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Now Fully Established Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You

**“Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing In Your Ignorance As Now “You” (As A Person) Living “A Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, As “A Short Excerpt” From “The Forward” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure)**

**“A Short Excerpt”  
From “The Forward”  
To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness,  
*M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***

*"Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail."*

-----

**"And (God Is) the excellence of our lives."**

(Bawa. That Is, "**And (God Is) the excellence of our lives**", That Is, And God Is How "Our Life" Becomes Excellent, That Is, And God Is How "Our Soul" Is Truly Cured of All of Its "Current Illnesses", First On "The Outside" of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, First On "The Outside" of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And "**The True Human Being**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Following" Divine Learning", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Following" Divine Learning", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

*"How Not To Be There  
As "Separate From" God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As "One With" You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280") , of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

*“The Shaikh Has To Continually Test “The Child”,  
He Must Test Every Quality of “The Child”,  
Prodding Him To “See His Reaction”.*

*With Each Word And With Every Action  
The Shaikh Picks “The Child” To See How He Will React.*

*If “The Reaction” Is Good  
Then He Will Take “That Child” Deeper Into Himself Saying,*

*“This Child Will Turn Our Right”*

-----

“Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us), we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

(Bawa. That Is, “Whatever may come to us (Let It Come To Us)”, But To “Do This”, That Is, But To Truly “Live This Way”, That Is, With “Shukur”, That Is, With “Contentment and Gratitude”, Perfectly Content With What “We Are Experiencing” As “Our Life”, No Matter What, We Must First Have Established “Our Direct Connection” To God, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Because In Truth God Is Always Teaching “Our Life” As “Our Soul” (As Your “Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” of God Within You), Not Just “Your Life” As Now Just “A Person”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not Just “Your Life” As Now Just “A Person”, That is, Not Just “Your Life” As Now “An Illusory Reflection” On “The Illusory Outside” of You of “The Current State” of “Your Sifat”, Within You, Which In Truth Are “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Now Fully Manifested Within You, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, That Is, So “They” Can Next Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Again Fully Manifested Within You, But Next Time For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth God Is Always Teaching “Our Life” As “Our Soul” (As Your “Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” of God Within You), Not Just

“Your Life” As Now Just “A Person”, That is, Not Just “Your Life” As Now “An Illusory Reflection” On “The Illusory Outside” of You of “The Current State” of “Your Sifat”, Within You, Something About “The True Nature” of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Your “Awwal” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Known As “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah” That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And About “The True Nature” of “The Life” of “True Man”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, As Your “Dunya” Or “Your Re-opened Worlds of Souls”, of “The Three Worlds” of God, And Finally About “The Completion” of “The Story of God”, As Your “Akhirah” Or “Your Hereafter”, of “The Three Worlds” of God, First “HERE and NOW, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, With “Your Life” Becoming “God’s Witness”, That Is, With “Your Life” Becoming “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, In Truth If “God As Your Soul” Likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “The End”, About “All That Is Left” At “The End”, Which In Truth Is All About “Your Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is Where “All of This” Telling and Bringing To Completion of “God’s Story”, Which In Truth Is “Your Story”, Is “Truly All Happening” Within You, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Showing “Us”, At Any Particular Point In “God’s Story” (Your Story), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, At Any Particular Point In “God’s Story” (Your Story), And of Course In Any “Particular Role” Your Life Is Now Playing, At “That Particular Point” In “God’s Story” (Your Story), That Is, As In Truth With

“Your Life” Playing Out **Any and All** of **“The Roles”** That **Need To Be Played Out** In **“God’s Story”** (**Your Story**), **For Example**, As **“The Role”** of **“God, of True Man, And of The Creation of God”** (**Your Actors**), And of Course of **“Your Heart/Mind”** (**Your Place/Stage**), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now If **“You like”**, As **“God’s Witness”**, That Is, **First As “God’s Divine Consciousness (Wisdom)”**, On Both **“The Outside”** of You **As Now “The True Human Being”** (Wisdom), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And On **“The Inside”** of You, As **“God’s Witness”**, That Is, of **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To Himself, But This Time **“A 1000 Fold”**, As **“The 1000 Generosities”** of God, **“As “This Child”** is **Now Experiencing “His Life”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next As **God Awakening To Himself**, First As **“All That Is Left At The End”**, And Within **“That”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left At The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **One**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, From “The Forward” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

-----

“The More You “Make Yourself Humble”, And “Ask For Forgiveness”, The More “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen.

Humility Is “A Sign of Exaltedness”.

The Preface of “A Spotlessly Pure Heart”, of “Iman-Islam”, is Sabur, Shukur, Tawakkul Allah, Al-hamdu lillah, and Allahu Akbar.

Therefore “Without Feeling Shame” Ask For Forgiveness Whenever Necessary, That Would Be Good.

Allah “The Lone One” Who Rules And Sustains Will Protect You and Me. Amen.”

**And**

“The life of a man without patience, The qualities of a man without sabūr, or inner patience, The devotion of a man without shakūr, or contentment, The learning of a man without tawakkul, or surrender to God, The thoughts and intentions of a man without al-hamdu lillāh,

**the quality of giving all responsibility and praise to God,  
None of these will result in clarity.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 438.**

-----

**“We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “We must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness”, That Is, We Must Have “God Within Us”, That Is, We Must Have God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us)**

-----

**“We must make those qualities (of God) our food (For “Our True Children” of God Within Us)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “We must make those qualities (of God) our food”, That Is, We Must Make God As “The Qualities” of God Within Us As “God’s Food” For All of “The Children of God”, Both Within Us, That Is, Both For The Benefit All of “The Children of God” Just Waiting To Grow Within God Within Us, As In Truth “Our True Children”, Within God Within Us, if God like, And For “A Little While More” On “The Outside” of You, For The**

**Benefit** of All of Your Brothers and Sisters, **if you like**, The As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, Again **if you like**, and that is for sure)

-----

**“And We Must make the essence of those qualities** (of God) our wisdom (As “Our True Connection” **To God** Within Us).

(Bawa. That Is, **“And make the essence of those qualities** (of God) our wisdom”, For In Truth **“This”** Is “Our True Wisdom”, That Is, In Truth **“This”** Is “Our True Divine Consciousness” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Nothing That Is **Now Coming To/From** “The Elemental Mind/Consciousness” of You, and of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which** In Truth, That is, “Our True Wisdom”, That Is, “Our True Divine Consciousness” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Which In Truth Is Only Ever Coming To/From “Our Life” As **“The Essence”** of God’s Qualities Within Us, **Can Only Dawn Within** **“Our Life”** **As Part of** “The Qualities” of God **Dawning Within** “Our Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God** Within Us, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As Such, In Truth It Is **“A Package Deal”**, As They Say, And **“One Package”** Is Called **“God”** Within **“Our Pure Mind/Heart”** of God, Within God Within Us, And **“The Other Package”** Is Called **“The Beast/ Satan”** Within **“Our Impure Mind/Heart”** Within Us, And In Truth **“Our Life”** Can Contain **“Ether Package”**, But Never, Ever Both Packages, And **“Our**

Only Duty” Now In “Our Life” Is To Get God, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then, And Only Then, Within Us, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With Us, And And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Change “Your Current Package Deal” With “Your Life”**, As They Say, That Is, **In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Switch Packages” For “Your Life”**, That Is, **While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, That Is, To Now Truly Establish “The One True Package Deal” For “Your Life” Called “God” Within “Our Pure Mind/Heart”** of God, Within God Within Us, **Ending Forever, Right Now, “The Other False Package Deal” For “Your Life” Called**

**“The Beast/Satan” Now Fully Manifested, Now “Living and Thriving”,  
Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With Each of My Children, Without Exception,  
Saying To God, This Very Moment, And In Every Moment, For The Rest of  
“Your Life” In “The World”, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, The  
Following Prayer To Make “Your Life” Pure, and that is for sure**

**“The Prayer” To Make “Your Life” Pure**

**“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)  
Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than You (La illaha)  
Bawa. Without You There Is “No Other Help”  
Because  
“I Do Not Exist”  
(Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.])  
Bawa. You Are With Me, Be In “My Heart”,  
Do Not Be Separate From Me.  
Bawa. You Are True Man.  
Bawa. He Is One.”**

**(Bawa. And Never, Ever Look Back At “The Other Package Deal” Now  
“Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, And Never, Ever Look Back At  
“The Beast/Satan” Now Fully Manifested Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart”  
Within Us, For In Truth “Your Life” Can Contain “Ether Package Deal”, But  
Never, Ever Both “Package Deals”, And “Your Only Duty” Now In “Our Life”  
Is For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Get God,  
To “Switch Package Deals” For You, That Is, For “Your Life” (His Life), First**

On “The Outside” of “Your Life” (His Life), And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life” (His Life), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For “Your Life” (His Life), Which In Maturity Naturally Becomes “The Completion” of “God’s Story” (Your Story) Within “Your Life” (His Life), First As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God” (Awwal), and Second As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (The Dunya), and Third As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Akhirah), That Is, As in Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“With that wisdom, (That Is, With That Divine Consciousness of God, As “The Guide” For “Our Soul”, First On The Outside, and Then, and Only Then, Within), we must find a way to trust Him, and meet Him, and live with Him.

“This is the only duty we have to perform now.

“If we can do this, it will be very good.

“Then we will know peace.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,  
and that is for sure)

“The Things” **That Change** Are Not “Your Real Life”.

Within You Is “**Another Body**”, Another Beauty.

It Belongs To That “**Ray of Light**” (Your Soul) Which Never Changes.

You Must Discover **How To** “Mingle” **And** “Become One” With “**That**”  
Unchanging Thing”.

**You Must** “Realize and Understand” **This** “Treasure of Truth”.

This Is Why You Have **Come Into** “The World”. Amen.

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

**Bawa. Something To** “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A  
**Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication** “[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom](#)”, Volume One, page 192, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These **Bawa** Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

30-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Make “The Transition” From “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. “To Now, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, To Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “This”, And Only “This”, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, That Is, Not Anything That You, And Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Think & Believe” That You Are Now “Doing For God”, Or Now Doing For Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Or Now Doing For The Religion of “Islam”, Or For The Religion of “Judaism”, Or For The Religion of “Christianity”, Or For The Religion of “Hanal” (Zoroastrianism Or Fire Worship), Or For The Religion “Hinduism”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “The Time” For All of “These Things” Is Now Over, And “This”, And Only “This”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, Is All That God Is Now “Asking” of Any of “My Children”, Without Exception, Not Anything Else, All of Which In Truth, As “Your Understanding” of Today, Has Now Become “Your Enemy of Tomorrow”, and that is for sure.

“Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward”.

“And it (This One True Path Upward) is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time.”

“You must come within me (Now Within Him), and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of (Iman) of (God's) faith, certitude, and determination (In God).

“This chain of imān comes from inside my (Now His) heart.

“Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith (Your Iman), and climb with me (Now With Him) up the mountain (of Your Mind/Heart).

“This is (Now) how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb, (and that is for sure. Amen). (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“A Mystical Journey”](#), page 44.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

30-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **You Must Truly Start To Make “The Transition”** From “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. “**To Now**, **Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, To Now “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now For “The Second Half” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

-----

**“Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward”.**

(Bawa. That Is, “There is only one path that will lead us upward”, And “That” Is “The Path” of “Submission To The Will of Allah” Within You, Not Submission To “Your Elemental Will” Now Living On “The Outside” of You As “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, And Now Living On “The Inside” of You As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of  Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Who Are All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh” (To The Outside of You), So They Can Become Immortal On “The Inside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Response To “The Following Question” Asked of Bawa By “The Brother” Bawa Called “The Poet Selveratenam” In Ceylon (Sri Lanka)

*“It Is Said That “When The Disciple Is Ready” The Guru/Shaiikh Will Appear By “His Side”. What Does This Mean?*

Bawa’s Response, And Now “The Response” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”:

*“Now You Trust “Everything In The World”, Not God, All of Which Are Like “The Things” That Countries Use To Protect Themselves From “Their Enemies”, Like Armies, and Worship, and War Planes.*

*“Instead of “Living Trusting” In “These Things” of War, Both Outside and Within You, You Must Now “Be Done With” Trusting In All of “These Elemental Things”, Once and For All”, and Then.*

***“You Must Stand “Alone” (Only God Is There), And “Defenseless” (You Have Nothing To Defend As “Yours”) In Front of God, And Say To God,***

*“O God,  
It Is All Your Will”.*

***“Then Your Guru/Shaiikh Will Appear By Your Side, And Say To You,***

*“Come My Son/My Daughter  
Now You Are Ready,  
Now You Are “The Light of God” Shining In “The World”,  
Now You Are “The Fire of God” Burning In “The World”,  
Now You Are “The Fellowship” Within “The Fellowship”,  
Now You Are “The True Helper” Within “All Helping”.*

***And,***

*“Nothing Will Happen As “You Intend”,  
And “Everything Happens” As “God Intends”,  
So “Make God’s Intention” Your Search,  
And Then “Intend As God Intends”,*

And Then “Everything” Will Happen As “You Intend”.

-----

“And it (This One True Path Upward) is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time.

(Bawa. And “The One True Person” Who Is “Now Truly Walking” Along “This One True Path Upward” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Is “Now Truly Walking” Along “This One True Path Upward” As “One With” You, And As “One With” All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Walking” Along “This One True Path Upward” As “One With” Him, and that is for sure)

-----

“You must come within me (Now Within Him), and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of (Iman) of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination (In God).

“This chain of imān comes from inside my (Now His) heart.

“Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith (Your Iman), and climb with me (Now With Him) up the mountain (of Your Mind/Heart).

“This is (Now) how you must ascend the innermost heart of the qalb, (and that is for sure. Amen).

-----  
**The End”**  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”  
-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----  
**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”, page 44, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**  
-----

**About The Book “A Mystical Journey”**

“His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, recounts his own mystical experiences (And Now Ours, if you like) in six segments, taking the reader on a spiritual odyssey through divine and treacherous realms (Within “Our Purified Heart/Mind, if you like, and that is for sure)

“He travels through countless perils – through dangerous cities and across poisonous bodies of water that threaten to entrap man if he becomes distracted or attracted to them (Which Is Now “The Current State” of You, and of All of My Children, Without **Exception, if you like,** and that is for sure)

This book also describes several of the wondrous, exquisite mysteries of God – His divine house, the food of light that He feeds to His children, and the way in which He calls them back to Him (All of Which In Truth Are Now “The wondrous, exquisite mysteries” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception, if you like,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(From “The Book Store” **Description** of “A Mystical Journey” (And Now With “The Bracketed Parts” ( ), Now From Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure)

-----



31-a. My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join “The Greatest Miracle” In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,

**“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
is not real.**

**“To find peace within yourself is real.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“To find peace within yourself is real”**, That Is, By **Getting God Within You To Truly Accept “Your Soul” Back Into Himself**, As **“His Child”**, As **“His Life” Within “His Life”**, As **“His Truth” Within “His Truth”**, While **Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This Is **“Your One True Reality”**, As **“God Revealing God To God”**, For Benefit of All of **“The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, **Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False**, That Is, **False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”**, Now Living **“A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** on **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, **All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”**, As **“The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **Demons (Blood Sucking Beings)**, And of **Jinns (Fire Eating Beings)**, and of **Fairies (Illusory Beings)**, All **Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”**, As They Say, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal**, That Is, So **“They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, For You To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure)  
(Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

31-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join** “The Greatest Miracle” In “**Your Life**” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, **And** “You Within God”, That Is, **To Accept** “This Truth” of “**Your Life**”, **By Rejecting** “The Falsehood” of “**Your Life**”, Which In Truth Is **Now** “Everything” of “**Your Life**”, **Both On** “The Outside” of You, **And Now Within** You, That Is, By You **Now Truly** “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then Within** You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” Within You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within** You, That Is, **And Then, Within** “His Divine Heart”, In Order **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “**You**”, That Is, In Order **To Let God** “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “**Your Current Life**”, **Both On** “The Outside” of You, **And Now Within** You, **While Both** “You And God” (As **Your Soul**) **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

-----

“To control the mind and to **keep still is indeed most difficult**.”

(Bawa. That Is, “To control the mind and to **keep still is indeed most difficult**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But**, My Dearest Loving Children, Why Is **“That”**?)

(Bawa. Lets Look Into **“This”** A Little Together, **Ok?**

(Bawa. First Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“The Most Difficult Thing To Do In “Your Life” Is,

**“To Do Nothing”** .

(That Is,  
To Be **“The Nothing”** (Your Sirr)  
of **“God’s Life”** (Your Dhat),  
Which In Truth Is **“Wisdom”**  
**Or “The Divine Consciousness” of God,**  
Letting **God Be “The Everything” of “Your Life”**,  
Which In Truth Is **“The Creation of God”** (Your Sifat)

Now “**Living** and **Thriving**” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”,  
and that is for sure.

**Allowing God To “Cure Himself”** of “**You**”,  
of “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “**Your Life**”,  
Revealing “The Everything” (God’s Sifat) of “**God’s Life**”,  
While Both “You and God” (As **Your Soul**)  
**Still Can,**  
and that is for sure.

Before “The Angel of Death” **Finds You**  
In “Your Current State”  
of “**Illusory Separation**” From Both God Within You,  
**And From “The Everything”** (Your Sifat) of “**Your Life**” Within You,  
**And Hell, Or “Eternal Separation” From God** Within You,  
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Whole Life” Is **About** “You Doing Something”, All of  
Which In Truth Is **But** “The Great Distraction” In “**Your Life**” From “What  
God Is Doing” With “**Your Life**”, if you like, Which Is,

“God Revealing God To God”,  
**For The Benefit**  
of All of “The Creation of God”,  
**Within God** Within You,  
and that is for sure.

## And Second,

**The Mind Is Only Afraid of One Thing,**

**Lack of Existence".**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, "Your Mind" Is Truly Content With "Anything" That You Do, Whether It Is "Dastardly Deeds" Or "Prayer and Devotion To God", As Long As "You Take Credit" Or "Blame" For What You "Think & Believe" That "You Are Doing", Because In Truth "This" Is "The Nourishment" of "The Lives" of "Darkness and Evil" That Are Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, As In Truth "The Qualities" of "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And As "The Essence" of "Those Qualities" Which Is Now "Your Elemental Consciousness" of "I and You", and of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance", Through Which You Are Now Living Out "Your Illusory Life" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure)

## And Third,

***"One who knows himself will rule his mind.***

***One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death.***

**One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women** will overcome all worldly fascinations.

**One who cuts off his fascination for gold** will overcome the karma of birth and death.

**One who knows his real home** will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.

**One who searches for goodness** will take on the qualities of his Lord.

**One who understands truth** will show only love and compassion to all lives.

**One who understands Allah**

Will utter with his wisdom  
**the resonance of**  
"Illallāhu, You are Allah,"  
with every breath.

**One who knows perfect faith, īmān,** will lead a life of nobility.

**One who knows his base desires** will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'.

**One who opens his wisdom** will lose himself in Allah.

**Anyone who knows all of the above** will exist as a **mu'min**, a true believer, in all three worlds. Āmīn".

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 60.

-----

(Bawa. And "[All of These](#)" **Godly Acts**, Like "God [Knowing Himself](#)", And "God **Overcoming The Earth**", And "God **Killing the intoxication of his lust for women**", And "God **Cutting off his fascination for gold**", And "God **Knowing his real home**", And "God **Searching for goodness**", And "God **Understanding truth**", And "God **Understanding Allah**", And "God **Knowing perfect faith, imān**", And "God **Knowing his base desires**", And "God **Opening his wisdom**", And "God **Existing as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds**, In Truth Is How

**God** "[Cures Himself](#)" of "**You**",  
of "[The Everything](#)" (Your Sifat) of "**Your Life**",  
Revealing "[The Everything](#)" (God's Sifat) of "**God's Life**",  
While Both "[You and God](#)" (As **Your Soul**)

**Still Can,**  
if **you** like,  
and that is for sure.

Before "[The Angel of Death](#)" **Finds You**  
In "[Your Current State](#)"  
of "**Illusory Separation**" From [Both God](#) Within You,  
And From "[The Everything](#)" (Your Sifat) of "**Your Life**" Within You,  
And Hell, Or "[Eternal Separation](#)" From God Within You,

**Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure.**

## **And Fourth,**

(Bawa. And Fourth, In **The Published Book “Maya Veeram (Forces of Illusion)”** Bawa Teaches Us **About “The Nature” of “Our Suffering”**, In **“A Song” At The Beginning** of The Book, When **Bawa Answers “The Question”**, What Is **“The Cause of Suffering”**, With Bawa Telling Us,

### **“The Cause of Suffering”**

*“Your Mind Engulfs You And Gather In Sorrow. You Fail To Understand This Wisely O Man And Conclude “This Must Be The Trials of God”.”*

*“The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To “Your Life” Will Be Destroyed When “Wisdom” Cuts “The Schemes” (The Plots”) of “The Mind”. What Suffering Can There Be “Then”.”*

*Analyze And Examine “Yourself”, Then You Will Know “The State” of Being “One With” God.*

*Whatever Bliss Can There Be But This?*

-----

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” And “This Alone” Is “The True Cause” of “Your Personal Suffering”, That Is, You Letting “Your Mind” Engulf “Your Life”, That Is, You Letting “Your Mind” Take Over “Your Life”, And Turn You Into “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Not Really “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But Rather In Truth Are Just “The Schemes” of “Your Mind” Within You That Have Literally “Created You”, That Is, That Have Literally “Created You” As Now Living On Some “Illusory Outside” of You As “An Individual Person”, Separate From God Within You, Separate From “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, Separate From Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Not Really “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But Rather In Truth Are Just “The Plots” of “Your Mind”, That Have Now Grown In “Your Mind” As “The Very Real But False Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Very Real But False” Three Elemental Worlds of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” That Literally “Make Up” Your “Current Elemental Lives” Within “Your Mind” Within You, While You Continue To Live “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Completely Oblivious of Your “Current Elemental Lives” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Completely Oblivious of “What You Are Truly Nourishing” Within You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, By You Now Living Out “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Personal Suffering” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing In “Your Life” Will Never, Ever Leave You, Either Now, Or After “The Grave”, That Is,

*“The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To “Your Life”, Will Never Be Destroyed Unless “Wisdom” Cuts “The Schemes” (The Plots)” of “The Mind”.*

What Suffering Can There Be “Then”.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize (Become), And Come To Understand (Transcend) “The Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For In Truth Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave” Now Facing You, And Now Facing All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That In Truth All That You (And All of My Children, Without Exception) Have Opened, And Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”, of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, Which In Truth Is “God, What God Has Discarded”, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, Is “What God Has Discarded”, As Now “The 7 Hells” Plus “The 10 Deadly Sins” = 17, That Is, = 17 of “The 18 Epic Stories” That God Has Given To You, Leaving “The 18th” Epic Story, As “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, To Remain Eternally Within You As Just “A Potential Story of God”, Within God Within You, So In “The End”, Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In “The End”, God Gives “The Satan Permission” To Claim “Your Life” As “His Very Real But False Child” of “Darkness & Evil”, And Take “Your Life”, That Is, And Take “Your Soul Life”, With Him To “His Eternal Hell”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize (Become), And Come To Understand (Transcend) “The Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is What It Mean “To Wait On God Always”, That Is, To Wait On God For “What God Has Provided” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “That Wait” Is **Now Over**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And It Is First “The Final Veiled Teaching” of **Islam** In “The World”, Now **Known As** “The 5 Pillars of Islam”, Now **Known As** “The 5 Obligatory Duties” of **Islam**, That God **Last Gave To His Children** Living In “The World” At “The Time” of *The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)* Living In “The World”, Over 1433 Years Ago, That Is, As “The Final Veiled Teaching” of **Islam** In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Final Protection” In “The World” Until Now, That Is, Until “This Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, Until “This Final 200 Years” Before “The Hereafter, For Eternity” Begins, That Is, **Until God “Sends & Establishes “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, For His Children **Now Living** In “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “That Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** Has **Now Come From God**, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now, Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, Only This “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”, Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God’s Children, Without Exception, Not Anything That Has Come Before From God For “His Children”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of All of “God’s Children”, Without Exception, Is Now “The Three Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Which Bawa Calls “The Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Hiding “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. It Is Truly “Just This Simple”, My Dearest Loving Children, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “Only God” Can Now “Reveal” The “Triple Flame of God”, From Within “Your Triple Dirt”, if you like, That Is, When “You Are Completely Done” With “Living Your Life” Through “This Triple Dirt”, Saying “Al-hamdu lillah” and “Tawakul Allah”, That Is, Praising God For “Everything”, And “Absolute Trust & Surrender” To God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, “The Following”,

-----

**My son, "your whole life" can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillāh and tawakkul-'alallāh, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.**

Say, "**Al-hamdu lillāh,**"  
**and praise God for what is happening now.**

Say, "**Tawakkul-'alallāh,**"  
**and give the responsibility to God for what  
is to happen at the next moment.**

**May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.**

**Make your life complete in these two words.**

**After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.**

**Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.**

**That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation."**

-----

Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**", page 56, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.

-----

"If you can live in "**that state**" and conduct yourself in the "**same way**" He does, then since "**He knows**" no time, you will not know time; since "**He does not die**", you will not die; since "**He does not suffer degradation**", you will not suffer degradation. Remember this well".

(Bawa. And This Is What **It Mean** "**God Is Not Bound**" By "**Time**" Or "**Season**", And "**Does Not Die**", And "**Does Not Suffer**" From Degradation, That Is, "**The True Human Being**", That God **Has Now Given To You**, And **To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In "**The World**" With You, Is "**Not Bound**" By "**Time**" Or "**Season**", Or **By Death**, Or **By Degradation**", And If You **Now Truly** "**Join In Partnership**" With Him, That Is, As "**One With**" Him, As "**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**", **First On** "**The Outside**", And Then "**Within**", **Then** "**Neither Will You**" Be Bound By "**Time**" Or "**Season**", Or **By Death**, Or **By Degradation**", and that is for sure)

-----

"To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,

“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
is not real.

“To find peace within yourself is real.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, By Getting God Within You To Truly Accept “Your Soul” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, As “His Life” Within “His Life”, As “His Truth” Within “His Truth”, While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your One True Reality”, As “God Revealing God To God”, For Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your

Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, of “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure)

-----  
**The End”**  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”  
-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication**, “**Sheikh and Disciple**”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

32-a. “Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”.

“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste.

“Similarly, God belongs to everyone.

“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection.

“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone.

“So do not say,

“This is my God,”  
or “My God is greater than your God.”

“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it.

“If you shout and fight, you will never know the taste.

“Instead, you will have bloodshed, murder, and destruction.

“So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs.

“Then there will be peace, and you will find that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the same bliss. (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“No Source Provided” As A Part of “This Posting” By “The Bawa  
Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Its Facebook Group Page.

-----

## *Expanded Version*

### **First “Expanded Version”**

32-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Understand “The Great Dilemma” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Great Dilemma” of “Your Soul” of Picking Either “Your Beast/Mind Part” Or “Your God Part” of “Your Life” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, Either Taking “Your Life” On “An Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, Always Taking “Your Life” Further, And Further, And Further Away From God Within You, And In “This Way” With “Your Life” Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or “Just Feeling”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Or “Your Soul” Picking “Your God Part” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, Then Taking “Your Life” On “An Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Heavens” Within You, Always Taking “Your Life” Closer And Closer, And Closer To God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, With Your Soul” Picking “Your God Part” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, With “Your Life” Then Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers” of God Within You, That Is, As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, With “Your Life” Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers” of “God Within You”, Ending As “The 8th Heaven” (Your Akhirah) of God, As God Within “The Kingdom of God” Within You, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, With “All 7 Levels” of God Consciousness, Or “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom”, Now Fully Awakened To “Themselves”, Now Functioning As “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

-----

“Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”.

“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste.”

“Similarly, God belongs to everyone.”

“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection.”

(Bawa. That Is, “*He dwells in a place common to all*”, That Is, God Dwells Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, And Only This “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”, Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God’s Children, Without Exception, Not Anything That Has Come Before From God For “His Children”, and that is for sure)

-----

“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone.”

“So do not say,

“This is my God,”  
or “My God is greater than your God.”

“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it.”

“If you shout and fight, you will never know the taste.”

“Instead, you will have bloodshed, murder, and destruction.”

“So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs.”

(Bawa. That Is, “So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs”, That Is, So Now Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part

of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, and that is for sure)

“Then there will be peace, and you will find that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the same bliss.”

-----

## Second “Expanded Version”

32-c. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Understand “The Great Dilemma” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Great Dilemma” of “Your Soul” Picking Either “Your Beast/Mind Part” Or “Your God Part” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, Either Taking “Your Life” On “An Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, Always Taking “Your Life” Further, And Further, And Further Away From God Within You, And In “This Way” With “Your Life” Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or “Just Feeling”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Or “Your Soul” Picking “Your God Part” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”, Then Taking “Your Life” On “An Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Heavens” Within You, Always Taking “Your Life” Closer And Closer, And Closer To God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“Children, a fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”.

(Bawa. That Is, “A fruit tree growing at an intersection belongs to everyone”, That Is, Growing **Between** The Intersection of “Your Darkness” And “Your Light”, Both of Which **Are Eternal**, In “This Way”, Showing You, And Showing All of My Children, Without **Exception**, “The Path” For **Each Part of You**, And For **Each Part of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, That Is, For “The Beast/Satan Part” of You, And For “The God Part” of You, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Path” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, And “An Eternal Path” As “**One With**” God Within You, Both of Which In Truth **belongs** to **everyone**, That Is, To **Belongs To** “Every Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But In Truth “The Choice” For **Which Path** “Your Life” Takes **For Eternity**, Is Not “Your Choice”, And **Not Even** “God’s Choice”, But That In Truth **Is Only** “The Choice” of “**Your Soul**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “**This**” Is “The Great Dilemma” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, “The Great Dilemma” of “**Your Soul**” **Picking Either** “Your Beast/Mind Part” Or “Your God Part” **As Its Eternal Path** For “**Your Life**”, **Either Taking** “**Your Life**” On “An Eternal Journey” **Through** “The 7 Hells” **Within You**, **Always Taking** “**Your Life**” **Further, And Further, And Further Away From God Within You**, And In “This Way” **With** “**Your Life**” **Taking On** “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “**A Worm**” **In Hell** **With Only** “One Level” of **Elemental Consciousness**, Or “**Just Feeling**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Or “**Your Soul**” **Picking** “Your God Part” **As Its Eternal Path** For “**Your Life**”, Then **Taking** “**Your Life**” On “An Eternal Journey” **Through**

**“The 7 Heavens” Within You, Always Taking “Your Life” Closer And Closer, And Closer To God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, With **Your Soul” Picking “Your God Part” As Its Eternal Path For “Your Life”**, With **“Your Life” Then Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers”** of God Within You, That Is, As **“God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)**

Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, With **“Your Life” Taking On Each of “The Divine Manifestations/Consciousnesses/Powers” of “God Within You”, Ending As “The 8th Heaven” (Your Akhirah) of God, As God Within “The Kingdom of God” Within You, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, With “All 7 Levels” of God Consciousness, Or “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Divine Luminous Wisdom”**,

Now Fully Awakened To “Themselves”, Now Functioning As “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“If you insist that all the fruits are yours, you might cause bloodshed and murder, and then no one will be able to enjoy their taste.

“Similarly, God belongs to everyone.

“He dwells in a place common to all, right there in the middle of the intersection.

(Bawa. That Is, “*He dwells in a place common to all*”, That Is, God Dwells Within “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, And **Only This** “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Only** “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Can Truly Deal With** “The Problem” of “The Grave”, **Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God’s Children**, Without **Exception**, **Not Anything** That Has **Come Before From God For** “His Children”, and that is for sure)

-----

“His rahmat (Wealth), and His grace (Consciousness), and His taste (Power) are available for everyone.”

“**So do not say**,

“This is my God,”  
or “**My God is greater than your God**.”

“Anyone can pick that fruit and eat it.”

“If you shout and fight, **you will never** know the taste.”

“Instead, **you will have** bloodshed, murder, and destruction.”

“So take the fruit and **fill your stomach according to** your own needs.”

(Bawa. That Is, “So take the fruit and fill your stomach according to your own needs”, That Is, **So** Now Realize (Become), And Understand

(Transcend) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, While Both “[You and God](#)” (As “[Your Soul](#)”) Still Can, and that is for sure)

-----

“Then there will be peace, and you will find that everyone can enjoy the same taste, the same bliss, (and that is for sure. Amen)”

-----

(Bawa. But “[This](#)” Is Not “[Your Current State](#)”, And “[The Current State](#)” of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not Looking Within You, That is, You Are Not Starting To Understand “[The Great Dilemma](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, Through “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, You Are Not Starting To Understand “[The Great Dilemma](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, That Is, of Picking Either “[Your Beast/Mind Part](#)” Or “[Your God Part](#)” of “[Your Life](#)” As Its [Eternal Path](#) For “[Your Life](#)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Instead You Are Still Living “[Your Life](#)” Through “[The Triple Dirt](#)” of [Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion](#), That Is, Through “[The Triple Dirt](#)”

of **“Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form (Earth), For Personal Relationships (Women), And For Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.)**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is **“Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is **“Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives”* of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.****

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation” From Both God** Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God** Within You, **And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can **Become Immortal**, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **So “They” Can **Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)****

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”, And Only In **“This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan”****

Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul

**Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The**

One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental

Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel””***

**That Is,**  
**To** “**Treat Your Brethren As Yourself**”,

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,  
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You

Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To

The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication (“No Source Provided” As A Part of “This Posting” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” On Its Facebook Group Page), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

33-a. “This house of the heart is a great secret.

“Allāh has called it His house, His kingdom.

“God speaks from a place inside that house.

“His presence dwells in one point in the front of that heart.

“That place is more subtle than an atom and cannot be destroyed.

“God has said,

“If you stay inside this house  
and look very deeply,  
you can know

My secrets,  
My ninety-nine actions,  
My three thousand gracious qualities,  
and all My limitless wonders.

You can know  
the duties that I perform,  
and the way  
that I create,  
sustain,  
and protect everything.

You can know  
what **is right**  
and what **is wrong**.

You can know  
**everything**.  
(Expanded)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“[A Mystical Journey](#)”, page 65.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

33-b. My Dearest Loving Children, **You Must Truly Start To Understand** “The One True Point” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, To Bring “**A True End**” To “This Temporary Creation Part” of “**Your Life**” Within You, Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) **Within** “Your Life”, That Is, Before “**You Die**” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From Both “**The God Part**” of “**Your Life**” **And From** “The Creation Part” of “**Your Life**”, Both Now Within You, **As Now** “The Reality” of “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now Within You, **As Now** “The Reality” of “**Your Life**”, That is, With One Realty As Now “**The Very Real And True**” God Part Within You, As “The True God Potential” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, As “The True God

Part of “Your Life”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Now Within “Your Life”, if you like, And “The Other” As Now “The Very Real But False” Creation Part of “Your Life” Within You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of “Your Life”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now Within You, As Now “The Reality” of “Your Life”, One Reality As Now “The Very Real And True” God Part of “Your Life” Within You, Just Waiting To Happen, That Is, As “The God Part” of You, And “The Other” As Now “The Very Real But False” Creation Part of “Your Life” Within You, Having Happened Within You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of “Your Life”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Experiencing Only “The Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Illusory Part” of “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, And With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both of “These Realities” Within You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both of “These Realities” Within You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Unless “Your Life” Truly Awaken To Both of “These Realities” Within You, And You Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities” Within You, That Is, Before “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And You Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities” Within You, That Is, Before “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State”, So “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can “Truly Begin” Within “Your Life”, And “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can “Truly End” Within “Your Life”, That Is,

So “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You Can Fully Manifest (Fully Happen) Within “Your Life”, Preventing “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You From Next Becoming Immortal Within You, That Is, From Next Becoming “The Eternal Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For Any of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This” With “Your Life”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Immediately Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, That Is, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Life”, From You Now Living Exclusively Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” As “Your Soul” Next Living Exclusively Through “God” As “Your Creator”, Within “The God Part” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Who Has Truly Now Made “This Divine Transition” In “His Own Life”, That Is, From Living Exclusively Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of Himself, To “God” As “Your Soul” Now Living Exclusively Through “God” As “Your Creator”, Within “The God Part” of Himself, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Now Made “This Divine Transition” In “His Own Life”, And Who Who Can Now Truly Teach You To Do “The Same Thing”, Within “Your Lifetime”, That Is, Who Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“This house of the heart is a great secret.

“Allāh has called it His house, His kingdom.

“God speaks from a place inside that house.

“His presence dwells in one point in the front of that heart.

“That place is more subtle than an atom and cannot be destroyed.

“God has said,

“If you stay inside this house  
and look very deeply,  
you can know

**My secrets,**

My ninety-nine actions,  
My three thousand gracious qualities,  
and all My limitless wonders.

You can know  
the duties that I perform,  
and the way  
that I create,  
sustain,  
and protect everything.

You can know  
what is right  
and what is wrong.

You can know  
everything."

(Bawa. That Is, "*This house of the heart is a great secret*"; That Is, "*This House of God*" Within "*Your Life*" (As Your "*True Sifat*") In Truth Is "*The God Part*" of "*Your Life*", Just Waiting To Happen In "*Your Life*", if you like, As Contrasted With "*The House of Hell*" Within "*Your Life*" (As Your "*False Sifat*") Which In Truth Is Now "*The Creation Part*" of "*Your Life*", Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within "*Your Life*", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now "*The Creation Part*" of "*Your Life*", Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within "*Your Life*", And

In Truth Is Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, That Is, And Is Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You, And From “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You, So It Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Is Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You, Which Is Just Waiting To Happen In “Your Life”, if you like, And From “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You, Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “Your Life”, So “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Can Next Become Immortal Within You, That Is, Can Next Becoming “The Eternal Creation Part” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is “The True Point” of “Your Life”, That Is, To Bring “A True End” To “This Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You, Which Has Now Fully Manifested (Fully Happened) Within “Your Life”, That Is, Before “You Die” To “The Flesh” As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “The God Part” of “Your Life” Within You, And From “The Creation Part” of “Your Life” Within You, Both In Truth As “The Reality” of “Your Life” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Both Within You, As Now “The Reality” of “Your Life” Within You, That is, One Reality As Now “The Very Real And True” God Part Within You, As “The God Potential” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The God Part” of You, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like, And “The Other Reality” As Now “The Very Real But False” Creation Part Within You,

That Is, As “The Creation Part” of You, **Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Life”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Both** Within You, **As Now** “The Reality” of **“Your Life”**, **One Reality As Now** “The Very Real And True” God **Part Within** You, As “The God Part” of You, **And** “The Other Reality” **As Now** “The Very Real But False” **Creation Part Within** You, That Is, As “The Creation Part” of You, **While You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As** “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As “The Illusory Part” of **“Your Mind/Heart”** Within You, And With You, And **With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both** of **“These Realities”** Within You, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Completely Oblivious To Both** of **“These Realities”** Within You, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, **Unless** “Your Life” Truly Awaken To Both of “These Realities” Within You, **And You Truly Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities”** Within You, That Is, **Before** “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, **In** “Your Current State”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, **And You Truly Start To Get God To “Successfully Deal” With Both of “These Realities”** Within You, That Is, **Before** “You Die” To “The Outside” of You, **In** “Your Current State”, **So** “The God Part” of **“Your Life”** Can “Truly Begin” Within **“Your Life”**, And “The Creation Part” of **“Your Life”** Can “Truly End” Within **“Your Life”**, That Is, **So** “The God Part” of **“Your Life”** Can **Fully Manifest (Fully Happen)** Within **“Your Life”**, Preventing “The Temporary Creation Part” of **“Your Life”** **From Next**

Becoming Immortal Within You, That Is, From Next Becoming “The Eternal Creation Part” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of **“This Expanded Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”, page 65. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

-----

34-a. “The Shaikh” says:

About “The Past”:

“My Child, the past is past. Do not be troubled by what happened before.

“Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire good qualities and put them into action.”

-----

About “The Present”:

“To see “The Good One”, we must become “Good Children”.”

“To see “One Who Is Wise”, we must change into “Children of Wisdom””

“To live with “A True Man”, we must live “As Men”.”

“To find “A Perfected Man”, an “Insan Kamil”, we must “Be Men” who have “The Resplendence of Wisdom”.”

“If we want to search for and “Find Truth”, we must live “In Truth”.”

“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.”

“Only Then” can we “Reach Him”. (Expanded)

-----  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
"The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh", page 108.  
-----

## ***Expanded Version***

34-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must **Truly Start To Understand How To Handle** Both "Your Past Life" In "**The World**" And "Your Present Life" In "**The World**", Now In "Partnership With God", **First On** "The Outside" of You, **And Then** "Within You", That Is, **First At** "The Divine Feet" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** "**The World**" With You, And Then Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Get God To Solve "God's Problem" For "**Your Life**" Which In Truth Is "**Jesus (A.S.)**" On "His Cross", That Is, Which In Truth Is "**His Child**" (Your Soul), **Now Appearing On** "This Earth World" **Known As** "The Womb" of "**Your Mother**", **Now Having** "**Forgotten God**" And Now Having Fallen Into "**Many A Trap**", Who Now Does Not Know To "**Seek Himself**" Within "Himself", **Although God Exists Within** "**Your Life**", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "**This**", And **Only** "**This**" Is "The One True Problem" of "**Your Life**", **About** "The Current State" of "**Your Soul**" (of "God's Child"), **Not Anything About** "The Illusory Outside" of You, And About "The Illusory Person(s)" Now "**Living and Thriving**" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All

of Which (As “Your Dream Life”) In Truth “Simply Ends” At “The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, But All of Which Is “The Current Exclusive Focus” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And Only “This” Is “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, About “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”), That Is, About God’s Problem” of “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross”, Which In Truth Is “His Child” (Your Soul), Now Appearing On “This Earth World” Known As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Now Having “Forgotten God” And Now Having Fallen Into “Many A Trap”, Who Now Does Not Know To “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “A Problem” That God Can Most Certainly Solve, if you like, That Is, If You Will “Only Let Him”, That Is, If “Your Life” Will Only “Let God Solve His Problem”, While “Your Life” And God Still Can, That is, Before “Your Grave” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Station” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Bad and Evil” of “Your Current Life” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And From “The Creation of God” That Are Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, In ignorance of Itself, And From “Your Current Dream Life” Which In Truth Is Now Also Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But “**A Problem**” That God Can Most Certainly Solve, if you like, That Is, If You Will “Only Let Him“, That Is, If “**Your Life**” Will Only “Let God Solve His Problem”, While “**Your Life**” And God Still Can, That Is, “**A Problem**” Which In Truth Is “**His Child**” (Your Soul), Having Come To “**The First**” (*Awwal*) of “**The Three Schools**” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah*) For “**His Child**” (Your Soul), That Is, Having Come To “**The School of Contrast**”, But Has Now “**Forgotten God**” and Fallen Into “**Many A Trap**”, And Now Does Not Know To “**Seek Himself**” Within “Himself”, Although God Exists Within “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure.

-----

“The Shaikh” says:

About “**The Past**”:

“**My Child**, the past is past. Do not be troubled by what happened before.

“Ask God’s forgiveness for your **previous faults** and try to acquire good qualities and put them into **action**.”

-----

About “**The Present**”:

“To **see** “The Good One”, we must become “Good Children”.

(Bawa. That Is, “To see *“The Good One”*, we must become *“Good Children”*”, That Is, To See Good We Must Become Good, But To Become Good You Must First See, Understand, and Accept Bad and Evil, Because Bad and Evil is Most Certainly *“Your Current State”*, And *“The Current State”* of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Darkness”, As *“The Elemental Lives”* of *“The Creation of God”* Now Temporarily *“Living and Thriving”* Within *“Your Impure Mind/Heart”* Within You, And *“Your Evil”*, As *“The Egotistical/Self Centered/Selfish Life”* of *“Separation and Differences”* of *“The Illusory Person”* Now *“Living and Thriving”* On *“The Illusory Outside”* of You, As Now *“Your Personal Life”*, Are In Truth *“Your Current State”*, Not *“The Goodness/Divine Form”* And *“The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness”* of God, Just Waiting To Happen Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Having Seen, Understood, And Accepted *“Your Bad and Evil”*, As In Truth *“Your Current State”*, That Is, *“The Current State”* of *“Your Life”*, Which In Truth Is *“Your Darkness”*, As *“The Creation of God”* Within You, Now In Ignorance of Itself, And As *“The Person”*, That Is, And As *“Your Dream Life”* On *“The Illusory Outside”* of You, As *“Your Current State”*, And *“The Current State”* of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Then *“You Must Truly Accept”* At *“The Divine Feet”* of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That All of *“Your Current State”*, And That All *“The Current State”* of All of My Children, Without Exception, is Just What God Has Given To *“Your Life”* So Far, In *“His Story”*, That Is, In *“The Story”* of *“The Oneness”* of God And *“True Man”*, That God Is Now Telling and

Bringing To Completion, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then “You Must Truly Accept” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That All of “Your Current State”, And That All “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, is Just What God Has Given To “Your Life” So Far, In “His Story”, That Is, As “That Part” of “God’s Story” Where “His Darkness & Evil”, Comes To Maturity Within “His Impure Heart/Mind” Within “His Life” (Your Life) In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, As “An Apple Tree” Must First Grow “A Mature Sour Apple” Before It Can Reveal “The Mature Sweet Apple”, That Is, if “The Mature Sour Apple Likes”, That Is, As Long As “The Mature Sour Apple” Does Not “Let Go” of “The Apple Tree” Prematurely, And Lets “The Apple Tree” Transform “Its Sourness”, Point By Point, Into “Its Sweetness”, Point By Point, Revealing At “The End” of “This Amazing Process”, At Least 1000 “Mature Sweet Apples”, For “The Benefit” of So Many, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then “You Must Truly Accept” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “All of This” In Truth Is What God Himself Went Through Earlier In “His Story” Within “Your Life”, In Order To Become God Within “Your Life”, As “Each Apple Tree” Goes

Through “The Same Journey” of “The Apple Seed” To Become “The Mature Apple Tree” Capable of Bearing Mature Sweet Apples”, For “The Benefit” of So Many, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That “All of This” In Truth Is Just What God Himself Went Through Earlier In “His Story” Within “Your Life”, In Order To Become God Within “Your Life”, That Is, For God Himself To First Become “Your Current State”, But Still Holding Onto God Within Him, Just Like “The State” of “The Mature Sour Apple” But Still Holding Onto “The Apple Tree”, And Then With God Realizing, Understanding, And Accepting “Your Current State” As “His Current State”, And Then With God “Joining In Partnership” With God Within Him In Order To Discard “Your/His Current State” And To Become God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such “Your Current State” of “Bad and Evil” Is Not “Who You Truly Are” In “God’s Story” Within You, Any More Than “Your Current State” of “Bad and Evil” Is “Who God Truly Was” Earlier In “God’s Story” Within You, But Rather, In Truth “Your Current State” of “Bad and Evil” Is Just Who God Is Now (As “Your Soul”) In “The State” of God Living In Ignorance of Himself, (As “His Creation” Within “Your Life”), And of God Living In Denial of Himself, (As “The Person” On “The Outside” of You), And As Such, “All of It”, Should Be “Ok By You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Since In Truth “All of It” Is “God’s Problem”, Not “Your Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “You Don’t Have A Problem”, In Truth “You Are The Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “God’s Problem”, That Is, Because In Truth “The Current State” of “Your Life” is “God’s Problem”, In “The Same Way” That “The Mature Sour Apple” Is

“The Apple Tree’s Problem”, **Not** “The Apple’s Problem”, **As Long As** It **Doesn’t Let Go of** “The Apple Tree”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which** In “Our Case”, That is, In “The Case” of God’s Problem Is “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “His Child” (Your Soul), **Now Appearing** On “This Earth World” **Known As** “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, **Now Having** “Forgotten God” And Having Fallen Into “Many A Trap”, **Now Does Not Know To** “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”, **Although God Exists Within** “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This”, And **Only** “This” Is “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, **About** “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”), **Not Anything** About “The Illusory Outside” of You, And About “The Illusory Person(s)” Now “Living and Thriving” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, **All of Which** (As “Your Dream Life”) In Truth “Simply Ends” At “The Grave”, **Not Going Anywhere**, But **All of Which Is** “The Current Exclusive Focus” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And **Only** “This” Is “The One True Problem” of “Your Life”, **About** “The Current State” of “Your Soul” (of “God’s Child”), That Is, **About God’s Problem** of “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross”, Which In Truth Is “His Child” (Your Soul), **Now Appearing** On “This Earth World” **Known As** “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, **Now Having** “Forgotten God” And Having Fallen Into “Many A Trap”, **Now Does Not Know To** “Seek Himself” Within “Himself”, **Although God Exists Within** “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **"A Problem"** **That God Can Most Certainly Solve**, if **you** like, That Is, **If You Will "Only Let Him"**, That Is, If **"Your Life"** Will Only **"Let God Solve His Problem"**, While **"Your Life"** **And God Still Can**, That is, **Before "Your Grave" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current Station" of "Illusory Separation" From Both God Within You, And From "The Bad and Evil" of "Your Current Life" Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **And From "The Creation of God"** That Are Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, **In ignorance of Itself, And From "Your Current Dream Life"** Which In Truth **Is Now Also Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside"** of You, As You, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But **"A Problem"** **That God Can Most Certainly Solve**, if **you** like, That Is, **If You Will "Only Let Him"**, That Is, If **"Your Life"** Will Only **"Let God Solve His Problem"**, While **"Your Life"** **And God Still Can**, That Is, **"A Problem"** Which In Truth Is **"His Child" (Your Soul), Having Come To "The First" (Awwal) of "The Three Schools" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah) For "His Child" (Your Soul), That Is, Having Come To "The School of Contrast", But Who Has Now "Forgotten God" and Fallen Into "Many A Trap", And Who Now Does Not Know To "Seek Himself" Within "Himself", Although God Exists Within "Your Life", and that is for sure)**

**Note: See "The Forward" To "The Beautiful Book" of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

**“The Most Important Thing”**  
For **“A Disciple” To Know**  
Is **“Your Current Station”**.

**And,**

**“This is You - Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross”.**

(With Bawa Sitting On His Bed,  
Saying **“This”** One Day In **“His Room”**,  
Putting His Two Hands Out To His Side,  
**Forming A Cross**)

-----

**“To see “One Who Is Wise”, we must change into “Children of Wisdom”**

**“To live with “A True Man”, we must live “As Men”.**

**“To find “A Perfected Man”, an “Insan Kamil”, we must “Be Men” who have  
“The Resplendence of Wisdom”.**

**“If we want to search for and “Find Truth”, we must live “In Truth”.**

“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.

“Only Then” can we “Reach Him”.

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled

Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A  
**Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may  
God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108, By  
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of  
“**These Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh*  
*Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for  
sure.

-----

35-a. “When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear.

“Next came the seed of conception”.

“Then illusion and torpor mingled within you”.

“And what will come in the end is death”.

“O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is “The Only One” who will come to you after death.”

“With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities.

“You must think of merging with God.

“When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here (And The Beginning of “Your Appearance” There) (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108,

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

35-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Understand That “God is “The Only One” who will come to you after death.”

Bawa. And At That Time, That Is, After Death, God Will Give To You “Exactly What You Want”, Which Is Either “Eternal Separation” From God, Or “Eternal Oneness” With God, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear”, That Is, Was “The First” To Appear As “Your Nur” (Your Light) in “The World of Souls”, That Is, Was “The First” To Appear In “Your Dunya”, That Is, Was “The First” To Appear In “Your Second World” of “The Three Worlds” (Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah) of God, That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged

Out of Allah, As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “Your Third World” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear*” As “Your Nur” (Your Light) in “The World of Souls”, That Is, In “Your Dunya”, That Is, In “Your Second World” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, When “Your Universal Soul” Emerged Out of Allah, As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “Your Third World” of God, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then With “Your Individual Soul” As “A Ray” of “Your Nur” (Light) of “Your Universal Soul” Emerging Out of “The World of Souls”, As “Your 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, But Also In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, Emerging Out of “Your Dunya”, As “Your Awwal”, That Is, Emerging Out of “Your Second World” of God As “Your First World” of God, But Also In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such, In Truth “Your Place/Heart/Mind” Is Now “All Three Worlds” of Allah, (*Akhirah, The Dunya, And Now Awwal*), But In Ignorance of Itself, As In Truth “Your Life” is “God As “Your Creator” In Akhirah, And As God As “Your Universal Soul” In “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), And Now As God As “Your Individual Soul” In Awwal, But In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “Your Place/Heart/Mind” Is “Your Awwal”, But In Ignorance of Itself, And Now “Your Life” is God As “Your Individual Soul” In Awwal, But In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, As “Your 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness”, But In Ignorance of Itself, That is, “Your Place/Heart/Mind” Now Having Emerged Out of “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Awwal”,

And “**Your Life**” Now Having **Emerged Out of God As** “**Your Universal Soul**” In “**Your Dunya**” As Now **God As** “**Your Individual Soul**” Within “**Your Awwal**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now With “**Your God**” As “**Your Individual Soul**” Within “**Your Awwal**”, Then **Coming To** “**Your Earth World**” [Adam & Eve (A.S.)] Now Known As “**The Kali Yuga**”, That Is, That Is, Now Known As “**The Womb**” of “**Your Mother**”, That Is, Now Known As “**The Fourth**” of “**The 4 Ages**” of **Adam & Eve (A.S.)**, That Is, Then **Coming Into** “**The World**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Then **Coming To** “**Your Earth World**” Now Known As “**The Kali Yuga**”, That Is, Now Known As “**The Age of Destruction**”, That Is, As “**The Fourth**” of “**The Four Ages**” of Man In “**The World**”, With Each Age Being **50 Million Years**, And With All Four Ages Making Up “**The 200 Million Years**” Since **Adam & Eve (A.S.) Came Into** “**The World**”, That Is, After “**The Fall**” of **Adam & Eve (A.S.)** In “**Awwal**” From “**God’s Grace**”, Having Eaten From “**The Fruit**” of “**The Tree**” of “**Self Knowledge**” As “**Separate**” From “**God’s Knowledge**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, After “**The Fall**” of **Adam & Eve (A.S.)** In “**Awwal**”, After **Adam & Eve (A.S.) Were Sent** By God, Along With “**The Beast/Satan**” To Hell, That Is, To “**The Place**” of “**Temporary Separation**” From God, Before “**Their Final Judgment**”, At “**The End**” of “**The Kali Yuga**”, Which In Truth Is Now, That Is, Before “**Their Final Judgment**”, of Either “**Eternal Separation**” From God, Or “**Eternal Oneness**” With God, One Or “**The Other**”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of **My Children**, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“**Next came the seed of conception**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “**Next came the seed of conception**” As “**The Mim**” of Muhammad (Sal.), **First With** “**The Mim**” of Muhammad (Sal.) **Appearing In** “**The Form**” of “**Sperm**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Seed of Conception**” Known As “**The Sperm**” of “The Male”, Ejaculated Onto “The Ovum” of “The Women”, Within “The 1001 Wells of Hell”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As In Truth “The Satan” Spitting On “The Pure Form” of Adam (A.S.) Still Being Manifested By God In Awwal, All As Part of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” Played Out By “The Man and The Woman” Living In “The World”, That Produce “The Result”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All As Part of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” Played Out By “The Man and The Woman” Living In “The World”, That

**Produce “The Result”, That is, That Move Forward “The Karma” of “The World”, That Is, As “Jesus (A.S.) On His Cross”, That Is, As “Your Individual Soul” Still In Ignorance of Himself Animating (Giving Life To) “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, While “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Continues To Sleep, And While “You” Continue To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, Until “The Angle of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, And While “You” Continue To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Completely Oblivious of Both God Within You, As “The Triple Flame” of God (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhiyaddeen) Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, And Completely Oblivious of “The Triple Dirt” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinn (Fire Eating Beings), And of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All of Whom Are Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, To “The Illusory Outside” of You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “They Can Become” The “Three Eternal Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, While “You” Continue To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine**

and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Is, As “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And Second With “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “The Form” of “The Sekune” (Circle) On “The Top” of “The Pillar” of “The Mim”, That is, As “The Second Seed of Conception” Known As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “The 10 Openings” of “The 12 Openings” Within “The 28 Letters” of Man, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, Are Understood, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, Ending “The Darkness” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, And Opening “The Light” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Joined As “One With” Your Liberated “Individual Soul” Appearing Again In Awwal, In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul” Again Appearing Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within God Within You, As Now Your Hayat Muhammad (Pure Life) Free To Ride “The Kalimah Horse” As “The Living”

**Affirmation of “The Truth” of “Your Life”, Through “The 18,000 Universes” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom* “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And *Third* With “*The Mim*” of Muhammad (Sal.) *Appearing In “The Form”* of Allah, That Is, *When* “*The Alif*” Becomes “*The Pillar*” of “*The Sekune*” of “*The Mim*”, That Is,

*“In Truth “The Grace” That Appears In “The Form of Light”, That Grace Is “The Resonance of Allah” (As Allah Muhammad), And That Resonance Is Allah, And “You Will Be Within That”.*

***Al hamdu lillah - Ya Rabil Alameen*** (All Praise Be To You, O The Ruler of All of Everything)

(**Note:** See “*The Kalimah Song*” **For More** On “*These Wisdom Points*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

-----

**“*Then illusion and torpor mingled within you*”.**

(Bawa. That Is, “*Then illusion and torpor mingled within you*”, That Is, When “Your Life” As “The 7 Levels” of “God Consciousness”, But Still In Ignorance of Itself, Left “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Where It Was For 7 Days, Coming Out of “The 10th Opening” of “Your Mother, To Became “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You For Another 7 Days, Nourishing By Everything That “You Now Do” On “The Outside” All of Elemental Lives of “Darkness and Evil” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But With You, And Will All of My Children, Without Exception, Completely Oblivious of Both God Within You, And of “Elemental Lives of “Darkness and Evil” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That “Your Life” On “The Outside” of You Is Now Nourishing, Moment To Moment, Hour By Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, As You Continue To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World”, As In Truth “Your Temporary Elemental Children”, Just Waiting To Become “At Your Grave”, Your “Eternal Elemental Children, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, Eternally “Separating” Your Soul From God Within You, And Eternal Keeping “Your Wisdom” Sleeping Surrounding

“Your Soul”, As You Start On Your Next Journey, After “Your Grave”, As “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Life” Through “The 7 Hells” Now immortal Within You, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Again, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Now All Living “Mingled With You As Now” “**Your Fate**”, That Is, **As Now** “**Your Fate**” **Ruling Over You With** “A Show of Scenes”, **As Now** “Your Personal Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” In “The World” That You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Now See, And Now Trust, And Now Believe In**, **Wholeheartedly** On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But In Truth All of Which Is Within You, And All of Which Is “**Leading You**” **To Hell**, That Is, But In Truth All of Which Is “**Leading You**” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Separation From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, That Is, **As** “A Short Excerpt”, And **Then As** “A Longer Except”, **Followed By** “The Full”

Text", From "[Chapter 30](#)", Called "*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*",  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His  
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, that is for sure)

“A Short Excerpt”,  
From "[Chapter 30](#)",  
Called "*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*",  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)",  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

“Life  
Is “[The Victory](#)”  
of “[Wisdom Reasoning Over Fate](#)”

-----

“The Beginning”  
of “A Longer Excerpt”,  
From "[Chapter 30](#)",  
Called "*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*",  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)",  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

*Son, it (fate) will thus make you do many other things.*

After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate. But Son, it is not so.

**Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over fate.**

*Further, Son, fate and the grahas (planets) are all involved inside the body.*

*In order to enlighten you on this, I shall tell you the novelty of the seven days and the seven grahas (planets).*

(The 7 Planets X The 7 Days = 49)

Arabic	Tamil	English	Day of Week
Shamsu	Gnaairu	Sun	Sunday
Kamru	Thinkal	Moon	Monday
Suhal	Sevvaai	Mars	Tuesday
Mushthari	Puthan	Mercury	Wednesday
Mirrnik	Wiyalam	Jupiter	Thursday
Sohraa	Velli	Venus	Friday
Athaarith	Sani	Saturn	Saturday

*The planets associated with the seven days exert great influence as seven sakthis (forces), as seven rishis, and as seven celestial beings. Each entity rules its respective day.*

*It is within these seven days and seven planets that man, goat, cow, fly, ant, and all other eighty-four hundred thousand (84,000,000) lives are born. This being so, people refer to fate in various ways, as it occurs to them. They divide the seven planets into twenty-seven stars.*

*Allahu ta-aalah Nayan created Aathi Muhammad, and within Him He created (2x7) fourteen universes. He created seven days within Muhammad (Sal.), and*

*within the seven days, the seven planets as seven celestial beings. Allah made Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a peacock.*

*(Note: See [Chapter 31](#) "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", For More On Muhammad As A Peacock)*

**“The End”**  
of **“[A Longer Excerpt](#)”**,  
From **“[Chapter 30](#)”**,  
Called **“[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”**,  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called **“[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”**,  
By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***.

-----

**“The Beginning ”**  
of **“[The Full Text](#)”**,  
From **“[Chapter 30](#)”**,  
Called **“[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”**,  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called **“[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”**,  
By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***.

*Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate. Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all.*

## **Text of Chapter 30:**

### **Disciple:**

*O Master Guru, you have related to me the story of the pond. Please teach me its secrets, potentialities, and inner meaning.*

### **Guru:**

*O dear Son, I shall answer your question. Listen carefully. I shall tell you, point by point, the inner meaning of this pond.*

*The pond is the secret of Manu-eesan's (Man-the-divine, or True Man) appearance and life on earth. Inside this pond are three important things, namely water, fire, and air which spring forth, overflow, and meander. The earth bears the burden of these elements. Together these four are the four faiths, the four religions, and the four broad groups of man.*

*Man's appearance on earth is made up of twenty-eight letters. They are,*

## **Part of Body - Arabic Letter (English pronunciation)**

Head	- Jeem
Brain	- Meem
Forehead	- Uthe
Right Eyebrow	- The
Left Eyebrow	- Fe
Eye	- Noon
Right Ear	- Ulaathu
Left Ear	- Suadhu

Nose Bridge	- Alif
Throat	- Laam
Right Shoulder	- He
Left Shoulder	- Khe
Adam's Apple	- Ye
Right Foot	- Uthe
Left Foot	- The
Spine	- Kaaf
Right Rib	- Re
Left Rib	- Ze
Right Chest	- Seem
Left Chest	- Sheem
Right Shoulder Joint	- Ain
Left Shoulder Joint	- Oin
Right Elbow	- Kaaf
Left Elbow	- Fe
Stomach	- Waav
Buttocks	- Laam, Alif, Hamz
Right Knee Cap	- Dhaal
Left Knee Cap	- Uthaal

*Allah has by His grace adorned the body of man with these twenty-eight letters. They adorn the head, forehead, brain, eye, ear, nose, throat, shoulder, shoulder joint, throat-junction (Adam's Apple), spine, chest, stomach, hip, knee-cap, and feet.*

*Allah has enlivened and filled this body with many substances. Buried inside man's body are the good and the bad.*

*Dear, Son, if you wish to differentiate between good and bad and clarify yourself, you should associate with a virtuous Guru, perform His bidding, accept His exhortations, record and preserve them in the book of your heart.*

*Then the Master Guru will take that tablet of the heart, read it, and advise you further. He will teach you the secret of assembling the body of man with the twenty-eight letters of grace on each spot.*

*He will show you how to enliven each spot, how to give life to it, how to speak tactfully, how to dismantle the body parts, and how to re-assemble them. In this state, my Son, if you lean the "magic" of dismantling the human body, and re-assembling it, you will witness the Primal One.*

*Dear Son, there are magical numbers to enliven each letter. Learn these numbers from the Guru. Further, this magic contains three Sacred Words. My Son, you should eliminate earth, woman, and gold from your body. No sooner the Guru sees you in this purified state, he will instruct you in the magic of the three Sacred Words.*

**"Be aloof, Be hungry (for knowledge), Be alert."**

**(That Is, Only God Is There, Only Your Soul and God Is There, You Are Not There)**

*If you diligently observe these three, you will have the Grace of Allah. The Guru's Secret is this. Learn this.*

*Once you have mastered this magic, your Guru will impart to you His Grace, the Gnaana Magic (the Divine Word).*

*The Gnaana Magic, O Son, is comprised of seven sakthis (forces). These seven forces exist as seven days. Seven grahas (planets) are associated with the seven days. They are:*

### **Sunday**

Which belongs to the Sun. This force resides at the base of the spinal column close to the rectum, at the stomach, at the chest, at the forehead, and at the apex of the head.

### **Monday**

Which belongs to the Moon. This force plays around the six spots, liver, lung, heart, tongue, and brain.

### **Tuesday**

Which belongs to Mars. This force occupies the womb, small intestine, heart, and below the eyelids.

### **Wednesday**

Which belongs to Mercury (intelligence and wisdom). This force resides in eight spot, of the stomach, hip, bladder, intestines, gall-bladder, heart, kidney, and lung.

### **Thursday**

Which belongs to Jupiter, (which) is the planet of Guru-Power, whose force resides in the symbolic hexagonal abode (heart), the scared scroll of the lotus flowers, called the "Zemzem" well (the inner heart), and the resonance of the brain.

### **Friday**

Which belongs to Venus, (and) rules five spots, the opening of the urethra, the opening of the a rectum, stomach, gall-bladder, and the luster of the eye.

## **Saturday**

Which belongs to Saturn, (and) conceals the six planets mentioned earlier. This force crawls right around the body, and rules the biliary ducts, and the gall-bladder. This force is harmful to man.

*My dear Son, God has opened the hidden elements of water, fire, and air in man's body, and placed within them the thirty-three points, where the seven sakthis (forces) reside, and shine as thirty-three potentialities.*

*The other potentialities, earth (body of man), and urine (the resultant resonance of the earth being churned into a paste of clay), together with the perfected life-force resonate as a total of thirty-six potentialities in man.*

*The first thirty-three potentialities exist within the bodies of cattle, goat, cow, dog, fox, animal, bird, demon, man and all other lives and pave the way for their life and death. All the essential qualities in the combination of the thirty-six potentialities open the door of Maya (delusion) of earth, woman, and gold.*

*They enter the house of the body and cause vibrations. The dramas they perform are those of arrogance, religion, and race. Those who fully realize the meaning of the end of these dramas, which view them, who know them, who clarify them and who separate themselves from these, are the Manu-eesans (Man-the-divine or True Man). They possess ninety-six potentialities, each of which is the life of man.*

*It is the same One God who performs the three functions of Creation, of Sustenance, and of Destruction, without failing even an atom within an atom.*

*Manu-eesan (Man-the -divine or True Man) within his life time, between birth and death, gets clarified of what needs to be clarified, knows what needs to be known, triumphs over the ninety-six potentialities, and wins over the saktis (forces) of the seven sapta rishis.*

*The meaning of the sapta rishis is the essence of the seven days. The sapta rishis are the sakthis (forces) of the seven grahas (planets). Each of these sakthis (forces) rules a particular day with strong governance. These seven are very powerful planets in man's life. They rule the (7x2) fourteen universes.*

*Their external appearance said to be the upper seven universes, and the lower seven universes are said to be hidden. The middle is the earth which we occupy.*

*My Son, we can refer to them as fifteen universes. If you know yourself, you will know these fifteen universes within you. Your foot, ankle, thigh, (hip), navel, belly, and stomach are the seven lower universes. They are the boundaries of the hell that belongs to arrogance, which is one of those hells that destroy man.*

*The middle is the earth in which we live. It is the heart of the universes. The upper seven universes are the throat, neck, mouth, heart, eye, forehead, and head. They signify the air atmosphere, cloud atmosphere, water atmosphere, Mars atmosphere, Moon atmosphere, Constellation atmosphere, and Sun atmosphere. The seven devas shine as the seven sapta rishis - seven sakthis.*

*The air atmosphere is governed by Angel Israfil, the cloud atmosphere by Izra'il, the Angel of Death (Yaman), the water atmosphere by Angel Mika'il (Michael) or the deity Varuna, the Mars atmosphere by the Angel of Fire, the Moon*

*atmosphere by the Moon, the Constellation atmosphere by the devas or celestial beings, and the Sun atmosphere by the Sun.*

*These seven originate from man's mid-part to govern from the chest upward. If you want to learn this, you must be with your true Guru, perform His duties, and obey His words. If you are with Him you will receive the power to see these deities. You will also receive the power to conquer them.*

*I shall tell you the places these seven deities occupy. Listen, Son. The liver is influenced by Angel Jibril (Gabriel) or Devandran. Angel Mika'il (Michael) is in the spleen. Angel Israfil is in the lungs. Angel Izra'il is between the liver and the bilial duct. Iblis or Satan is in the bilial duct.*

*Muhammad (Sal.), the Monarch, is in the all-pervading places beyond description. The Emperor (Allah) is between the nose and the forehead.*

*These seven shine as the sapta rishis who rule the upper seven universes, and reside in the hexagonal abode (heart) in the middle of the chest. They rule as the Kings of the upper chamber. Monarch Muhammad (Sal.) as Minister, and Allah as Emperor, govern the upper chamber of the seven universes. The lower seven worlds referred to as the houses of hell are ruled by Iblis, the Satan.*

*I shall tell you, Son, the games of danger played in the hell-houses which affect Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man). Listen.*

*Being born as Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man), he associates with the celestial hosts. His birth induces the expansion of the great ocean of birth, and activates the play of destiny.*

*Listen Son, I shall tell you about the strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses.*

Fate rules me with a show of scenes.  
What will my conscience do to me in the world?

It will give me fascination for desire for land.  
It will make me obey the wicked.  
It will distance me from my desire for women.  
But it will give me the greater bliss of perfection.  
Fate rules ....

It will give me the fascination for illusion like a fool.  
It will make me wander around a region.  
It will make me beg with a begging bowl.  
But it will make me approach the feet of the virtuous Guru.  
Fate rules ....

It will make me play like a man with no purpose.  
It will make me look and want the prostitute.  
It will make me dispel all arrogance.  
But it will make me know one of the five.  
Fate rules ....

It will make me wander possessed of desires.  
It will make me enter houses of low men.  
It will make me join men with the desire for money.  
But it will make me receive the exalted grace of Allah.  
Fate rules ....

*Such are the demons of attachments that frighten you as sixteen forms. Here is a song to explain that which will make you die without dying, or that which will make your reform yourself, or that which will make you perish in the earth.*

It will make you know yourself and acquire meditation.  
It will make you ageless and acquire the divine gift of immortality.  
It will make you search for wealth for the future.  
But it will help you acquire the Ultimate that is the greater bliss.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you go to the golden city.  
It will make you enter the evil hell.  
It will make you the torpor on earth.  
But it will help you control the breath of sun and moon.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you search for greater happiness and escape.  
It will make you jabber like a mad man.  
It will make you the laughing stock of females.  
But it will help you join the company of *Gnaanis*.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you see the scenes and reach the shore.  
It will make destiny show you the Angel of Death.  
It will make you collect alms by deceitful means.  
But it will give you the grace of the Ultimate One.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you join the company of *Siththars* (those who perform elemental miracles).

It will make you corroborate the words of thieves.  
It will make you talk incoherently like an insane man.  
But it will make you receive the Unspoken Divine Word.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you enter breaking the lock.  
It will make you enter the assembly of liars.  
It will make you experience torpor eating like a cow.  
But it will make you happy by ascending to the sky.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you hear voices and move forward.  
It will make you loiter and run around.  
It will make you graze with the desire for prostitutes.  
But it will help you lean against the sacred feet of the Exalted One.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you associate with the Silent One.  
It will make you wander everywhere like a dog.  
It will make you acquire wealth running around the cities.  
But it will help you to join again the Primal Wealthy One.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you drink milk and whatever is seen.  
It will make you drink liquor pretending it to be milk.  
It will make you play about in the four and five openings.  
But it will help you receive the Sacred Grace of the Leader.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you join the One without differences of race.

It will make you take a begging bowl and beg.  
It will make you wander along the streets.  
But it will make you play in the House of *Vedantha* (Scriptures).  
Fate rules ....

It will make you vibrate seeing the Primal One.  
It will make you wander like a foolish man.  
It will make you a donkey ridden by *Moothevi* (goddess of misfortune).  
But it will help you reach the path of spiritual maturity.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you stay away from meditation.  
It will make you wander with a restless heart.  
It will make you self-destructive like a dead tree.  
But it will benefit you showing you the path.  
Fate rules ....

It will make your consciousness steadfast.  
It will make you abandon Me as fruit beyond reach.  
It will make you wander searching for pure gold.  
But it will help you to get God's Sacred Grace.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you control the two breaths.  
It will make you suffer due to old age.  
It will make you play at the house of the prostitute.  
But it will make you rich in realization of true *Gnaanam*.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you see the abode of resplendent golden Light.

It will make you kiss and move with women.  
It will make you perish like the worm in cowdung.  
But it will make you lean towards the feet of the true Guru.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you distinguish between night and day.  
It will make false wisdom enter you.  
It will make you submit to your recorded fate.  
But it will make Allah's Grace to reach you.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you approach the Primordial Feet.  
It will make you speak with arrogance.  
It will make you wander begging in the streets.  
But it will open the House of True Wisdom to you.  
Fate rules ....

It will show you scenes and guide you ashore.  
It will make you agitated by hypocrisy.  
It will make you reside at houses of prostitutes.  
But it will help you to be born in the status of a Mother.  
Fate rules ....

It will make you approach the foot of your Father.  
It will make you perform the noble dance dramas.  
It will make you talk incoherently with false wisdom.  
But it will enrapture you with the flower and its fragrance.  
Fate rules ....

Son, it (**fate**) will thus make you do many other things.

After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate. But Son, it is not so.

***Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over fate.***

Further, Son, fate and the *grahas* (planets) are all involved inside the body.

In order to enlighten you on this, I shall tell you the novelty of the seven days and the seven *grahas* (planets).

(The 7 Planets X The 7 Days = 49)

Arabic	Tamil	English	Day of Week
Shamsu	Gnaairu	Sun	Sunday
Kamru	Thinkal	Moon	Monday
Suhal	Sevvaai	Mars	Tuesday
Mushthari	Puthan	Mercury	Wednesday
Mirrnrik	Wiyalam	Jupiter	Thursday
Sohraa	Velli	Venus	Friday
Athaarith	Sani	Saturn	Saturday

*The planets associated with the seven days exert great influence as seven sakthis (forces), as seven rishis, and as seven celestial beings. Each entity rules its respective day.*

*It is within these seven days and seven planets that man, goat, cow, fly, ant, and all other eighty-four hundred thousand (84,000,000) lives are born. This being so, people refer to fate in various ways, as it occurs to them. They divide the seven planets into twenty-seven stars.*

*Allahu ta-aalah Nayan created Aathi Muhammad, and within Him He created (2x7) fourteen universes. He created seven days within Muhammad (Sal.), and within the seven days, the seven planets as seven celestial beings. Allah made Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a peacock.*

**“The End”  
of “The Full Text”,  
From “Chapter 30”,  
Called “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”,  
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
Called “The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.**

-----

**“And what will come in the end is death”.**

(Bawa. That Is, “And what will come in the end is death”, That Is, As “The End” of “The Four Seasons” (hunger, illness, old age, and dearth) That “Your Mother” Gave To You **Upon Leaving** “Her Womb” Through “Her 10th Opening” Into “The World”, Which Is “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And **Before** “That Happens”, As “The Natural Completion” of What “Your Mother” Gave To You **Upon Leaving** “Her Womb” Through “Her 10th Opening” And Coming Into “The World”, In Ignorance of Yourself, As “God's Child”, And In “This Way” **Becoming** “Your Mother's Child”, **Not** “God's Child”, And “The Natural Consequesces” of “That Mistake”, Which

Is “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And In “The End” Death”, You Must Again Become “God’s Child”, of Grace, Wisdom, and ‘ilm (Divine Knowledge) Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Now Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart”, Within God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested “Everything” of Hell, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, ≈ and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Hidden Within “The Everything” of Hell That “Your Mother” Gave To You, As “Your Mother’s Child”, That Is Now “Fully Manifested Within “Your impure Heart/Mind” Within Us, Is “The Everything” of God That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You, As “God’s Child”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is “The Everything” of God That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You, As “God’s Child”, That Is, That God Is Now Just Waiting to “Fully Manifested Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Which God Will Naturally Give To You When You Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “Your Mother’s Child” To “God’s Child”, Before “The Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To “Your True State” As “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit Of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A

Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is “The Only One” who will come to you after death.”

(Bawa. That Is, “God is “The Only One” who will come to you after death.” And Give You “Exactly What You Want”, Either “Eternal Separation” From God, Or “Eternal Oneness” With God, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Again, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities.

“You must think of merging with God.”

“When that happens, you will know (Become) the end of your appearance here (And The Beginning of “Your Appearance” There)

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The

Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1886 To 1986](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In [1986](#), With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”  
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

36. “As the sand at the seashore is so clean and free of dirt, we must make the hearts of our children perfectly pure. No matter where they go to play, no matter what they sit around in, we must make sure they grow up with perfectly clear hearts. The lessons we teach them, the way we bring them up depends on what we do because they emulate our actions .... If we become angry a child will demonstrate anger in his or her own way; if we swear, no matter what we do, a child will repeat this. A child learns what we teach him or her and then teaches that to his or her own children - this is what follows. We are teachers, we are teachers for the life of our child from the time he is born right until the end. Whatever we teach a child is what he teaches others, a child copies what he sees. If we can present good words, dignified words, beautiful words, words filled with love, with wisdom to a child, he will grow on the path of truth. And if we want to do this, we ourselves must be transformed - this is the greatest teaching for a child.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 108,

~Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (ra), The Triple Flame, p. 263-4.

37. “A Man’s True Love Will Bring Peace and Comfort to The Hearts of All Lives.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 135,

-----

38. “Jesus, peace be upon him, said: “If a man strikes you on one cheek, turn the other cheek.” We must think about this. If you have good, beautiful qualities within, the bad qualities of the world will come to oppose you. If you go on the right path, the bad qualities of the world will hit you and say, “You are going the wrong way! Come with us.” When such a quality strikes, turn and show it the good quality of patience. Bend with forbearance and turn the cheek of sabūr, inner patience. This is the meaning given by Jesus, peace be upon him. We must understand this quality.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
(No Source Provided)

-----

39-a. “The things that change **are not** our real life”.

“Within us **there is another** body, **another** beauty. **It belongs to** that ray of **Light** which **never changes**”.

“We must discover **how to** mingle **and** become one with **that** **unchanging thing**”.

“We must **realize** (Become) and **understand** (Transcend) this treasure of truth.”

“That is why **we have come to** the world. (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom](#)”, Volume One, page 220.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

39-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start** To Correctly Understand In **Truth** “Why You have come to the world”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start** To Correctly Understand That In **Truth** “The things that change are not your real life”, That In Truth “**Everything**” About “Your Current Life”, **And** About “The Current Life” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is Constantly Changing, And **As Such** Is Not “Your Real Life”, Which In Truth **Never Changes**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start** To Correctly Understand That In **Truth** “**Everything**” About “Your Current Life”, **And** About “The Current Life” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, In Truth **Is But** “**A Reflection**” On “The Illusory Outside” of You of “The Temporary Creation Part” of You, That Is, of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “**Darkness and Evil**” Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth **Is Just Waiting** For “**You To Die**” To “The Flesh”, That Is, **To Die To** “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Both** God Within You, As “The Very Real And True” **God Part** of You (Your Eternal Light), **And** of “Illusory Separation”

From “The Temporary Beast/Satan” Within You, As “The Very Real But False” Temporary Part of You (Your Temporary Darkness), So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “The Very Real But False” Eternal Part of You (AS Your Eternal Darkness), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You **Must Start** To Correctly Understand In Truth “How to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”, That Is, With “That” Unchanging God Part of “Your Life”, Now Hidden Within “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, **For You**, And For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You **Must Find, Realize (Become)**, and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is “Still Living”** In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, But In Ignorance of Itself, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Having Awakened To Himself, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

“The things that change are not our real life”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The things that change are not our real life”, That Is, “Everything” About “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Constantly Changing, And As Such Is Not “Your Real Life”, Which Never Changes, But In Truth Is But “A Reflection” On “The Illusory Outside” of You of “The Temporary Creation Part” of You, That Is, of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

-----

“Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes”, And “That” Is “The Eternal God Part” of “Your Life” Now Hidden Within “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind’ Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“We must discover how to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must discover how to mingle and become one with that unchanging thing”, That Is, With “That” Unchanging God Part of “Our Life”, Now Hidden Within “The Temporary Creation Part” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind’ Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

**“We must realize (Become) and understand (Transcend) this treasure of truth.**

**“That is why we have come to the world.**

-----

(Bawa. And **In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled**

Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 220, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

40. “There should be no divisions among those who, with perfect faith, have accepted the truth of Allāh and affirmed the kalimah. All those who worship Him and pray to Him should pray in unity. All must unite as one in times of sorrow and in times of joy, in death and in life. To be in Islām means to be united as one congregation in all three realms: in the primal beginning, in this world, and even in the hereafter. It means to see Him face to face, worshipping Him, and greeting Him with peace in our hearts.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”](#), page 90.

-----

41. “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself. It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that īmān is the true meaning of Islām.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”](#), page 1.

-----

42-a. “Our relationship to God (Within Us) is the wealth that we receive from prayer”.

“And it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world and ourselves”.

“That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving”.

“Through prayer (To God Within Us), and through dhikr, the (Living) remembrance of God (First On The Outside of Us, And Then Within Us), we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey (To God Within Us).

“At that point the journey of life (To God Within Us) is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace. (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, page 215.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

42-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Understand “The Great Difference” For “Your Life” Between “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, Which Is “The Current Elemental State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And “The Divine State” For “Your Life” of Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As

**“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current Elemental State” of Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven, (In One Way Or Another) Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And As Such, In “The End” Will Only Cause You, And Will Only Cause Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Experience Great Disappointment And Great Difficulty At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World” and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. While In Truth “The Divine State” of Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Naturally Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And As Such, In “The End” Will Cause You, And Will Cause Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Experience Great Satisfaction And Great Peace At “The End” of “Your Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“Our relationship to God (Within Us) is the wealth that we receive from prayer”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Our relationship to God (Within Us) is the wealth that we receive from prayer”, Not Anything That God “Can Give To Us”, Either “Here” Or “Later”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“Don’t Work For Wages To Get Into Heaven, In The End, You Will Be Very Disappointed”.

“Instead, Join In Partnership With Allah”.

(Bawa. That Is, Instead, Join In Partnership With Allah”, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At

**“The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, of How To Truly Join In Partnership With Allah”, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, That Is, First As “A Short Excerpt”, Followed By “A Longer Excerpt”, Then Followed By “The Full Text”, From “The Epilogue” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)**

**“A Short Excerpt”,  
From “The Epilogue”  
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.).**

***“Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us.***

***“He is the One who carries out everything,***

***“He is responsible for the cause and the effect.***

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “A Longer Excerpt”,  
From “The Epilogue”  
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

*I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.  
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.*

*May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.(1)*

*My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam. Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.*

*Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.*

*Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm -- the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.*

*Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.*

*Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes.  
(2)*

*He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge. (3). And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.*

*His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting, "I am in command!". In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.*

*To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave (4) and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. That is prayer.*

*To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination, (5), the way of the kalimah. (6 ). This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.*

**“The End”**

of “**A Longer Excerpt**”,  
From “**The Epilogue**”  
of **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,  
“**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi**”,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

-----

“**The Beginning**”  
of “**The Full Text**”,  
of “**The Epilogue**”  
From **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,  
“**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi**”,  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

*I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.  
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.*

*May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.(1)*

*My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.  
Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His  
peacefulness, and His unity.*

*Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and  
compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all  
creations according to their needs and their hunger.*

*Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm -- the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.*

*Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.*

*Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes.  
(2)*

*He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge. (3). And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.*

*His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting, "I am in command!". In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.*

*To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave (4) and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. That is prayer.*

*To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination, (5), the way of the kalimah. (6 ). This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.*

*God is Most Great! (7). All praise belongs only to Him. (8). He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything. The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift. Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction. Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work.*

*We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.*

*All praise be to God! God is the Great One! This is the true meaning of Islam. May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all. Amen.*

### **Footnotes**

1. al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluh
2. Rabb al-'alamin
3. 'ilm
4. 'abd
5. iman
6. The affirmation of faith.
7. Allah Akbar
8. al-hamdu Allah

**“The End”**  
of **“The Full Text”**,  
of **“The Epilogue”**  
From **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,  
**“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”**,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

-----

“And it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world and ourselves”.

“That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving”.

“Through prayer (To God Within Us), and through dhikr, the (Living) remembrance of God (First On The Outside of Us, And Then Within Us), we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey (To God Within Us).

“At that point the journey of life (To God Within Us) is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace.

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As **In Truth** “**God’s Final Gift**” For “**Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **In Order For You**, And **For Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Also **Successfully Make** “**This Divine Transition**” In “**Your Lifetime**”, if **you** like, That Is, From “**Working For Wages**” To Get Into Heaven, **To Truly Joining In Partnership** With God, That Is, As “**One With**” **Allah**, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, “**Within You**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” **With You**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order For You**, And **For Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Also **Successfully Make** “**This Divine Transition**” In “**Your Lifetime**”, if **you** like, That Is, From **Exclusively Living Through** “**The Creation of God**”, **Within** “**The Creation Part**” of You, To **Exclusively Living Through** “**God**” **Within** “**The God Part**” of You, While Both “**You And God**” (As “**Your Soul**”) **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” **Finds** “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Both God Within You**, And From “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And **Hell Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”,  
page 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**43. “If you want to lead a healthy life eat clean food, live with faith, and clear your heart. Try to cook your own food. Give all praise to God, saying, “Al-hamdu lillāh,” and eat your food with the contentment known as shukūr. Food eaten in this manner is good for your body, for your prayers, and for your wisdom. Think about this. Understand what is permissible and what is forbidden and eat only what is permissible. That will be exalted for your faith.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 363.**

-----

**44. “Life is a dream. It comes and it goes, and when we wake up nothing remains. But that permanent plenitude of Allāhu always resonates as the pure treasure of the soul which is indestructible. If we know the effulgence of that beauty and that plenitude, we will have peace and tranquility.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**(No Source Provided)**

-----

45. “This is the only way that we can proceed without difficulty. This is the path to the freedom of our soul. Therefore, all of us must proceed on this path, protecting ourselves while giving love to others, and protecting them as we would protect ourselves. We must proceed giving comfort to others, sharing our food with others, sharing our water with others, loving our neighbors as ourselves, and making all mankind our relatives, our brothers and sisters. We must proceed making everyone our loved ones and helping them become those who trust in God, and then go together on this path as the followers of God, as the representatives of God, as the children of the one Father.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life](#)”, page 59.

-----

46. “Son, you must not find fault with any of God’s creations. You must realize that the center is within you. If you open your wisdom, stand in the center, and look intently at yourself, you will understand the point. Do not waste your time trying to analyze other people: if you look at others and try to figure out what they are like, everything will go wrong, because each person sees his own faults in others.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, pages 398–399.

-----

**47. “Make God’s justice into your justice. Make God’s qualities into your qualities. Make God’s actions into your actions. Make God’s conduct into your conduct. Let your love be God’s love for all. Make God’s patience into your patience. Make God’s intentions the intentions in your life. In this way, your life will attain its completion. You will be a tree of peace, giving fruits containing the nectar of grace that will soothe the hunger for wisdom in your fellow beings.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 70.**

-----

**48. “Do only good, Speak only good, Speak only the truth in your life. Live in good conduct. Speak only wisdom. Give only love to all lives. Praise only God. Worship only God. Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 70.**

-----

49-a. **“THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS** (Peace be upon him.)

**“The Bible tells us the story of Jesus, upon him be peace, but it does not explain where he was between the ages of twelve (12) and thirty (30). It does not say whether he remained in this world or went to the kingdom of heaven.**

**Where was he?**

**What happened during those eighteen years?**

**“My grandchildren, if we don't know the complete history of Jesus, how can we understand him?**

**How can we know**

**who he truly is**

**if we do not know his state?**

**How can we know his glory?**

**“My love you, my grandchildren. Let me explain something to you about those eighteen years.**

**“Have you ever noticed how, in the morning when the sun is still low on the horizon, you can see long shadows stretching from the trees? Sometimes a shadow might extend a hundred and fifty feet. But when the sun is directly overhead at midday, you cannot see any shadow at all. Then later, when the sun is at low angle again, even your own shadow will be over a hundred feet long. But are you really that tall? No, you are only a few feet tall.**

“My grandchildren, we live in a world which casts shadows. People only know that something exists when they see its forms, a form that casts a shadow. If that form is missing, they cannot see anything.

“That is why the prophets came as forms which cast shadows. For our sakes they appeared to us in a way that we could understand, in a form which we could see with our eyes.

“But because their shadow forms are no longer here today, people say,

*'The prophets are no longer here.  
They are dead and gone.'*

“Jesus did live in this world during those eighteen years, but he dwelt where the people of the world could not know him.

“He did not live within earth, fire, water, air, or ether. He did not live with the desire for women, earth, and gold. He made the world within him die. He surrendered to God and merged with God. His body was still in the world, but he was not in his body.

“The soul was with him, but the world was not. No one saw him during those eighteen years, for Jesus was with God, immersed in prayer. His body was in the world, but he was not in the body, he was in the section of God (Within “His Life”).

“The people who believed in the body (Part of “Their Life”) because they only had the eyes to see the world, did not see him during that time.

“Those who carried the body of five elements (Within “Their Life”), of earth, fire, water, air and ether, could not see him. Those who believed in the differences between “I and you” could not see him. Those who were caught by arrogance, karma, illusion, and pride could not see him. Religions, races, and scriptures could not see him. None of these could see Jesus, because the world was not in him.

“He was here, but he was not visible to the eyes of the world.

“During the time that Jesus was with our Primal Father, surrendered in Allahu, the light of God was at its zenith within him, just as the sun in midday is directly overhead. The shadow of his body was not to be seen.

“But then he came back to the world to continue his work.

“When he came out of that state, people said,

“Jesus has returned,”

because they identified him with his body. They were looking for a physical form, not for the true Jesus.

“For the next three years, Jesus spoke to the people, saying, “My father God says...”

“And it was then that people began to find fault with him. The Bible says that he was finally captured and crucified.

“But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)”

(Bawa. That Is, “But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)”, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was Not There In Form, But Rather, Judas Was “There In Form”, That Is, Judas Was “The One” Who Was Crucified, Not “The Form” of Jesus (A.S.), But Jesus (A.S.) Was With Judas During the crucifixion of “The Form” of Judas, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was With “The Form” of Judas, To Help Judas Through “His Ordeal”, That is, Help Judas Through “His Ordeal” of “The Crucifixion” of “His Form”, And During His Crucifixion Judas Is “The One” Who Cried Out “O Lord, Why Have You Forsaken Me”, That Is, Cried Out, During His Crucifixion, Not “Jesus (A.S.)”, and that is for sure)

“My love you, my grandchildren. Do you understand?”

“We can only explain something if we have understood its meaning. We are only able to speak about what we have seen after we have experienced it. And we can only know the truth when we have opened the eye of wisdom to understand it.

“The knowledge you have now, my children, is limited by the intellect. The scriptures are also limited by this boundary (The Intellect). You can understand the words of the prophets and the lights of God only up to that level (The Intellect).

“Intellect cannot see beyond itself.

“Only when you transcend the intellect can you know what is beyond. Only with the four higher levels of judgment, subtle wisdom, analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom can you progress.

“God is beyond intellect. He is beyond scriptures, religion, race and caste. He is a treasure which cannot be described within the bounds of intellect, a perfectly pure treasure beyond all beginnings and endings.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“Just as the world did not see Jesus during those eighteen years, the world will not see us when we do not have the world within us.

“The state in which we forget this body and this world and dwell within God (Within Us) is true meditation and (True) prayer.

“If you are in that state, you will not be aware of this body.

“Your body will be here, but it will be forgotten, as if it were dead. Your friends, relations, and possessions will all be forgotten. You will see only God. You will be living in His truth and in His body.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“What do you think people are searching for?

“They seek only a shadow that comes from darkness.

“But when a body is connected to God, it becomes light.

“When such a pure light or resplendence appears, it will be invisible to those whose eyes can perceive only shadows, the forms of darkness.

“No one saw Jesus for eighteen years because they were looking for him in that way.

“The sign they held dear and searched for was not there. He had become light, and the darkness had gone away. The body had no more pull on him, and he disappeared within God.

“But after the work of those 18 years was completed, the form emerged in the world again, and the people found what they were looking for. Then the rest of his history was written.

“My loving grandchildren, even though you and I are in the world, we will not be in this body when we dwell in God. At that time we will be in light, and when that light comes to us, we will not cast any shadow.

“Only God's power will exist when we reach the state in which our prayers, worship, and our devotion, or ibadat, dwell within God.

“However, as long as we are not in that state, the body will exist. We will live in this world and not within Him, and we will be in darkness.

“Histories can only be written about the time that one is in this world. They cannot be written about the time that one dwells in God.

**“That is why the Bible does not speak about the life of Jesus during those eighteen years.**

**“And that is also why the true state of all the prophets has never really been known.**

**“The world searched for their shadows, their bodies.**

**Without searching for their true state and without knowing who the prophets really were, people beat them and chased them and made them suffer.**

**“Such is the wonder of the ignorance of man.**

**“My love you, my grandchildren.**

**“When light comes (To “Your Life”), this section of earth (Within You) disappears.**

**“But when the section of earth and darkness (Within You) comes (To “Your Life”), the light (Part of “Your Life” fades away. Think about this.**

**“You must understand the prophets that God sent (To “Your Life”), and know their true form (Which Is “The Light Part” of “Your Life”).**

**“You must think about their words. You must think about everything with wisdom.**

**“In what way should you establish your connection with God?**

“In what way should you **conduct your life**?

“Acquire God's **qualities** (His Divine Form)  
Learn **wisdom** (His Divine Consciousness)  
and Learn the **divine knowledge** of 'ilm  
(His Divine Understanding).

Understand **every section** (of God **Within** You)  
and then know (**become Him**). Amin (Expanded)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, Number 76, Page 296.

-----

49-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Correctly Understand**  
“THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS (Peace be upon him.), That Is, The Part of  
**Jesus's** (A. S.) Story between the ages of twelve (12) **and thirty** (30) years  
old, Which “The Bible” **Does Not Explain**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “THIS UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS (Peace be upon him.)  
**Is Also** “THE UNTOLD STORY”, of You, And of **Each** of My Children,  
Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just  
A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our**

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

**“THE UNTOLD STORY OF JESUS  
(Peace be upon him.)**

“The Bible tells us the story of Jesus, upon him be peace, but it does not explain where he was between the ages of twelve (12) and thirty (30). It does not say whether he remained in this world or went to the kingdom of heaven.

Where was he?  
What happened during those **eighteen years?**

“My grandchildren, if we don't know the complete history of Jesus, how can we understand him?

How can we know  
who he truly is  
if we do not know his state?  
How can we know his glory?

“My love you, my grandchildren. Let me explain something to you about those eighteen years.

“Have you ever noticed how, in the morning when the sun is still low on the horizon, you can see long shadows stretching from the trees? Sometimes a shadow might extend a hundred and fifty feet. But when the sun is directly overhead at midday, you cannot see any shadow at all. Then later, when the sun is at low angle again, even your own shadow will be over a hundred feet long. But are you really that tall? No, you are only a few feet tall.

“My grandchildren, we live in a world which casts shadows. People only know that something exists when they see its forms, a form that casts a shadow. If that form is missing, they cannot see anything.

“That is why the prophets came as forms which cast shadows. For our sakes they appeared to us in a way that we could understand, in a form which we could see with our eyes.

“But because their shadow forms are no longer here today, people say,

*'The prophets are no longer here.  
They are dead and gone.'*

“Jesus did live in this world during those eighteen years, but he dwelt where the people of the world could not know him.

“He did not live within earth, fire, water, air, or ether. He did not live with the desire for women, earth, and gold. He made the world within him die. He surrendered to God and merged with God. His body was still in the world, but he was not in his body.

“The soul was with him, but the world was not. No one saw him during those eighteen years, for Jesus was with God, immersed in prayer. His body was in the world, but he was not in the body, he was in the section of God (Within “His Life”).

“The people who believed in the body (Part of “Their Life”) because they only had the eyes to see the world, did not see him during that time.

“Those who carried the body of five elements (Within “Their Life”), of earth, fire, water, air and ether, could not see him. Those who believed in the differences between “I and you” could not see him. Those who were caught by arrogance, karma, illusion, and pride could not see him. Religions, races, and scriptures could not see him. None of these could see Jesus, because the world was not in him.

“He was here, but he was not visible to the eyes of the world.

“During the time that Jesus was with our Primal Father, surrendered in Allahu, the light of God was at its zenith within him, just as the sun in midday is directly overhead. The shadow of his body was not to be seen.

“But then he came back to the world to continue his work.

“When he came out of that state, people said,

"Jesus has returned,"

because they identified him with his body. They were looking for a physical form, not for the true Jesus.

**“For the next three years, Jesus spoke to the people, saying, “My father God says...”**

**“And it was then that people began to find fault with him. The Bible says that he was finally captured and crucified.**

**“But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)”**

**(Bawa. That Is, “But during the crucifixion that is spoken of Jesus' state was comparable to his state during those eighteen years (From Age 12 To 30)”, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was Not There In Form, But Rather, Judas Was “There In Form”, That Is, Judas Was “The One” Who Was Crucified, Not “The Form” of Jesus (A.S.), But Jesus (A.S.) Was With Judas During the crucifixion of “The Form” of Judas, That Is, Jesus (A.S.) Was With “The Form” of Judas, To Help Judas Through “His Ordeal”, That is, Help Judas Through “His Ordeal” of “The Crucifixion” of “His Form”, And During His Crucifixion Judas Is “The One” Who Cried Out “O Lord, Why Have You Forsaken Me”, That Is, Cried Out, During His Crucifixion, Not “Jesus (A.S.)”, and that is for sure)**

**“My love you, my grandchildren. Do you understand?**

**“We can only explain something if we have understood its meaning. We are only able to speak about what we have seen after we have experienced it. And we can only know the truth when we have opened the eye of wisdom to understand it.**

“The knowledge you have now, my children, is limited by the intellect. The scriptures are also limited by this boundary (The Intellect). You can understand the words of the prophets and the lights of God only up to that level (The Intellect).

“Intellect cannot see beyond itself.

“Only when you transcend the intellect can you know what is beyond. Only with the four higher levels of judgment, subtle wisdom, analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom can you progress.

“God is beyond intellect. He is beyond scriptures, religion, race and caste. He is a treasure which cannot be described within the bounds of intellect, a perfectly pure treasure beyond all beginnings and endings.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“Just as the world did not see Jesus during those eighteen years, the world will not see us when we do not have the world within us.

“The state in which we forget this body and this world and dwell within God (Within Us) is true meditation and (True) prayer.

“If you are in that state, you will not be aware of this body.

“Your body will be here, but it will be forgotten, as if it were dead. Your friends, relations, and possessions will all be forgotten. You will see only God. You will be living in His truth and in His body.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“What do you think people are searching for?

“They seek only a shadow that comes from darkness.

“But when a body is connected to God, it becomes light.

“When such a pure light or resplendence appears, it will be invisible to those whose eyes can perceive only shadows, the forms of darkness.

“No one saw Jesus for eighteen years because they were looking for him in that way.

“The sign they held dear and searched for was not there. He had become light, and the darkness had gone away. The body had no more pull on him, and he disappeared within God.

“But after the work of those 18 years was completed, the form emerged in the world again, and the people found what they were looking for. Then the rest of his history was written.

“My loving grandchildren, even though you and I are in the world, we will not be in this body when we dwell in God. At that time we will be in light, and when that light comes to us, we will not cast any shadow.

“Only God's power will exist when we reach the state in which our prayers, worship, and our devotion, or ibadat, dwell within God.

“However, as long as we are not in that state, the body will exist. We will live in this world and not within Him, and we will be in darkness.

“Histories can only be written about the time that one is in this world. They cannot be written about the time that one dwells in God.

“That is why the Bible does not speak about the life of Jesus during those eighteen years.

“And that is also why the true state of all the prophets has never really been known.

“The world searched for their shadows, their bodies.

Without searching for their true state and without knowing who the prophets really were, people beat them and chased them and made them suffer.

“Such is the wonder of the ignorance of man.

“My love you, my grandchildren.

“When light comes (To “Your Life”), this section of earth (Within You) disappears.

“But when the section of earth and darkness (Within You) comes (To “Your Life”), the light (Part of “Your Life” fades away. Think about this.

“You must understand the prophets that God sent (To “Your Life”), and know their true form (Which Is “The Light Part” of “Your Life”).

“You must think about their words. You must think about everything with wisdom.

“In what way should you establish your connection with God?

“In what way should you conduct your life?

“Acquire God's qualities (His Divine Form),  
Learn wisdom (His Divine Consciousness),  
and Learn the divine knowledge of 'ilm  
(His Divine Understanding).

Understand every section (of God Within You)  
and then know (become Him). Amin.

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”  
Number 76, Page 296, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
**Plus** “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest**  
**Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
**if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

50. "God does not hurt anyone. His work is to create, protect, and sustain. But if you find that you are unable to bear something, if there is nothing you can do or avoid doing to end this suffering, if it is beyond your wisdom and you cannot deal with it anymore - then surrender. If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying, "**There is nothing I can do, O God. I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities. I am unable to help myself. You must help me.**"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
"[Sheikh and Disciple](#)", page 110-111.

-----

51. "We should not hold on so strongly to those who are going to leave us some day anyway. We should not feel excessive attachment for them. We have to keep it in moderation. But there is One who will never leave us, One who will never perish. God will never leave us, not in the kingdom of heaven, nor in the kingdom of hell, nor in this world. And since judgment is in His hands, He is the only attachment we must have. If we hold on to only that one attachment, then we will have joy throughout our lives and even at the time of death. On Judgment Day we will know that joy, because we will be with Him.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
"[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom](#)", Volume One, page 208.

-----

52-a. “A tree is shaken by the wind. Gales can blow it down or uproot it. A tree can also be destroyed by fire.

“Similarly, my son, the eternity of your existence is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it.

“Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must (Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), To plant the taproot of *iman*, the taproot of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination in God, (In “Your Heart”, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul’s” Faith, Certitude, And Determination In God As “Your Creator, In Order) to give stability to your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Heart”, To plant the taproot of *iman*, the taproot of God’s faith, certitude, and determination in God, In Your Heart, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul”, Faith, Certitude, And Determination, In God As “Your Creator”, In Order to give stability to your life, and that is for sure)

**“Give Him the praise of “Al-hamdu lillah” and surrender to His will, saying,  
“Tawakkul-‘alallah, it is all Your responsibility.”**

**“Develop the coolness of sabor and shakor to quell the fire of your anger  
and the gales of your desires.**

**“Then they cannot injure or destroy you.**

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, pages 65-66.**

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

**52-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Understand “The Real Danger” To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That is, You Must Truly Start To Understand “The Real Danger” To**

***“the eternity of your existence” Which is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it”.***

**Bawa. These “Very Real But False” Elemental Things/Lives Now Truly “Living and Thriving” As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Being), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Are “The Real Dangers” To “Your Life”, Not “The Illusory Dangers” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now So Very Concerned About, Like “The Health” of “Your Physical Body”, And “The Stability” of “Your Personal Relationships”, Like With Your Family, And With Your Husband/Wife, Your Children, And Grand Children, And With “Your Friends”, And With Your Community, Like With “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, Are “The Real Dangers” To “Your Life”, Not “The Illusory Dangers” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now So Very Concerned About, Like The Safety” of “Your Personal Wealth”, Like Your Bank Account(s), Your House(s), And Your Personal Belongings, Like “Your Car(s)” And Food, And Clothing, All of Which In Truth Are Now What Define “The Life” And The Concerns of “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And Instead of Focusing On All of “These Illusory Outside” Things of “Your Life”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Should**

Instead Be Very, Very, Very Focused On And Concerned About “The Health” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Has Now Taken “An Impure Birth” (An Elemental Birth) In Ignorance of Itself, And About “The Stability” of “The Divine Relationship” Between “Your Soul” And God Within You, All of Which In Truth is Now “Completely Broken”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With “Your Soul” Appearing On “This Earth World”, That Is, Appearing Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, For 7 Days, And Then Coming Out of “Her Womb” Through “Her 10th Opening” Into “This Illusory World”, For Another 7 Days, And In “This Process” With “Your Soul” Forgetting God, And Falling Into “Many A Trap” (As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “A Person” Living A “Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You), And With “Your Soul” Now Not Knowing To “Seek Itself” (As God), Within (God Within) “Itself”, Although God Exists Within “Your Life”, As “Your True Pure Life” (As “Hayat Muhammad”) Now Hidden Within “Your False Impure Life” (As “A Person”), and that is for sure.

(Note: See “The Forward” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And Instead of Focusing On All of “These Illusory Outside” Things of “Your Life”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Should Instead Be Very, Very, Very Focused On, And Concerned About “The Safety” of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah) Within You, All of Which In Truth Have Yet To Be Opened Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And **About** “The Safety” of **“The Wealth”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God That God Gave To **“Your Life”** When God As **“Your Universal Soul”** Left **“The Presence of God”** As **“Your Creator”** (In Akhirah) In Ignorance of Himself, **To Begin** “The Journey” of **“Your Soul”** Through **“The Three Worlds”** of God, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, **First Through** “The Dunya”, That Is, **Through** “The World of Souls”, **As** God As **“The Nur”**, That Is, **As** “Light of God”, In Ignorance of Itself, **And Then As** God As **“Your Individual Soul”** Through **“Awwal”**, That Is, Through **“The Creation of God”**, In Ignorance of Itself, **And Then As** God As **“True Man”** (**As Your** “Hayat Muhammad”) **Through** “The Illusory Earth World”, In Ignorance of Himself, That Is, Through **All of** “The Elemental Things” of **God’s Creation** That God Himself Discarded To Become God Within You, And That God As **“Your Individual Soul”** And Then As **“True Man”** Must Now Also Discard, To Become God Within **God Within** You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And That God As **“Your Individual Soul”** And Then As **“True Man”** Must Now Also Discard, To Become God Within **God Within** You, That Is, **In Partnership** With God, That Is, **As** “One With” God, **As** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of God As **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **And Then** Within You, That Is, **And Then** Within “His Divine Heart” Within You, That Is, **In Order** For God **To Successfully Return To God** Within God Within You, First As **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Next As** “God’s Understanding” of God, **Within God** Within you, For “The Benefit” of **“Your Whole Life”**, That Is, For “The Benefit” of **“All Life”**, That Is, **For The Benefit** of **All of** “The Creation of God”, **Within God** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **“This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following Prayer”**, **To Be Said “Each Morning” Before “You Get Out of Bed”**, And Even **Before “You Greet” Your “Illusory World”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“A Prayer To Make Us Pure” To Be Said “Each Morning” Before “You Get Out of Bed”**, And Even **Before “You Greet” Your Family (Wife/Husband, Children, Grand Children, Friends), All As Part of “Your Duty” To “Your Guru/Bawa”**, That Is, **All As Part of Your “Service To The Guru/Bawa”**, As Explained In **Chapter 19**, of **“The Same Name”**, In **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”**, **By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That is, **First As “A Short Excerpt” Here**, Following By **“A Longer Excerpt”**, And Following By **“The Full Text”**, **Later In “This Love Letter” To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like**, and that is for sure)

**“A Short Excerpt”**  
**From Chapter 19,**  
**“Service To The Guru/Bawa”**  
**In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**  
**“The Pearl of Wisdom”**,

By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

-----

## “A Prayer To Make Us Pure”

“We Trust You Always,  
O Guru Nathar (Guru Who Guides),  
Make “Our Soul” Pure In “This Impure Birth”  
And “Make It Shine”.  
Grant Us “The Grace”  
of “The Holy One” (Ya Quddus). Amen.

-----

“A tree is shaken by the wind. Gales can blow it down or uproot it. A tree can also be destroyed by fire.

“Similarly, my son, the eternity of your existence is threatened by the gales of your base cravings, the storms of your mind, and the fire of the anger of your arrogance. They can uproot your life and destroy it, in the same way a gale can uproot a tree, in the same way that fire can burn it.

“Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must (Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of (God’s) faith, certitude, and determination in God, (In “Your Heart”, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul”, Faith,

Certitude, And Determination In God As “Your Creator, In Order) to give stability to your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “Therefore, just as the taproot of a tree planted deep and firm gives it stability, you must Truly Join In Partnership With God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Heart”, To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of God’s faith, certitude, and determination in God, In Your Heart, That Is, To plant “The Taproot” of God As “Your Soul”, Faith, Certitude, And Determination, In God As “Your Creator”, In Order to give stability to your life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Truly Required To plant the taproot of iman, the taproot of God’s faith, certitude, and determination in God, In Your Heart, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

**“Give Him the praise of “Al-hamdu lillah” and surrender to His will, saying,  
“Tawakkul-‘alallah, it is all Your responsibility.”**

**“Develop the coolness of sabor and shakor to quell the fire of your anger  
and the gales of your desires.**

**“Then they cannot injure or destroy you.**

-----

**“The Beginning”  
of “A Longer Excerpt”  
From Chapter 19,  
“Service To The Guru/Bawa”  
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,  
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,  
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.).**

**Disciple:**

*Swami. O guru leader, how is service to the guru to be performed?*

**Guru:**

*Pay obeisance at the feet of your virtuous guru. Seek him. Perform your duties towards him. This is the glorious word of the guru's most precious bequest. This*

*is the oil of the heart that flickers without a wick. This is the gracious word. It is beneficial to serve Him.*

*Do not run away. Do not turn away. Do not stumble and fall. Do not look up or down. Look at the centre. Keep the virtuous guru in your heart. Surrender your body, wealth and soul, all three to Him.*

*Pay close attention to the guru's word. Observe good conduct, good character and good behavior. Speak good words.*

*The words of the guru are beyond the sciences and the religions and should be adhered to. They are glorious words.*

*Do not have a frown on your face. Do not restrict your heart. Do not be haughty. Forget esteem and pride.*

*Accept the guru as the Father of Light, as the one who removes your idiosyncrasies, as the lamp that dispels darkness, and as the substance that fills your heart.*

*Accept him as the one who teaches that birth is suffering, unclean and destructive. He is the mythical essence of the scriptures. He is the seed of wisdom and will lead men to the good path.*

Say:

*"I trust you always, O Gurunathar ( guru who guides ).  
Make my soul pure in this impure birth and make it shine.  
Grant me the Grace of the Holy One."*

*Reflect and remember the guru with a full and loving heart. Be of service to him. Seek the good guru leader my disciples, gems of my eyes. The guru presides over the abode of the divine state.*

-----

**“The End”**  
of **“A Longer Excerpt”**  
From **Chapter 19,**  
**“Service To The Guru/Bawa”**  
In **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**  
**“The Pearl of Wisdom”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

**“The Beginning”**  
of **“The Full Text”**  
From **Chapter 19,**  
**“Service To The Guru/Bawa”**  
In **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**  
**“The Pearl of Wisdom”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

**Disciple:**

*Swami. O guru leader, how is service to the guru to be performed?*

**Guru:**

*Pay obeisance at the feet of your virtuous guru. Seek him. Perform your duties towards him. This is the glorious word of the guru's most precious bequest. This is the oil of the heart that flickers without a wick. This is the gracious word. It is beneficial to serve Him.*

*Do not run away. Do not turn away. Do not stumble and fall. Do not look up or down. Look at the centre. Keep the virtuous guru in your heart. Surrender your body, wealth and soul, all three to Him.*

*Pay close attention to the guru's word. Observe good conduct, good character and good behavior. Speak good words.*

*The words of the guru are beyond the sciences and the religions and should be adhered to. They are glorious words.*

*Do not have a frown on your face. Do not restrict your heart. Do not be haughty. Forget esteem and pride.*

*Accept the guru as the Father of Light, as the one who removes your idiosyncrasies, as the lamp that dispels darkness, and as the substance that fills your heart.*

*Accept him as the one who teaches that birth is suffering, unclean and destructive. He is the mythical essence of the scriptures. He is the seed of wisdom and will lead men to the good path.*

*Say:*

*"I trust you always, O Gurunathar ( guru who guides ).*

*Make my soul pure in this impure birth and make it shine.  
Grant me the Grace of the Holy One."*

*Reflect and remember the guru with a full and loving heart. Be of service to him. Seek the good guru leader my disciples, gems of my eyes. The guru presides over the abode of the divine state.*

-----

***It is the primary duty** of the disciples to greet the guru with reverence and obtain his blessings with patience and silence. They must be seated in one place without making any disturbance.*

***The second duty** is to conduct yourself knowing your inner responsibility, and not disobeying the guru's words. You should complete your duties with purity of body, mind and speech, even if there is any difficulty in the administration.*

*Get up early in the morning, bathe yourself, remember God with purity and worship Him and fulfill all your regular duties.*

*Pay obeisance to the Gurudeva and stay in readiness to perform the duties to the guru.*

*Some of the duties are polishing his utensils, washing his garments and bathing him. You should carry out to perfection whatever duties that are assigned to you.*

*You should obtain the food requirements of the gurudeva and offer them to him in kindness. You should assimilate the discourses of the gurudeva, keep them in your mind and live accordingly.*

*You should dispel evil qualities like anger, lust, miserliness, delusion, bigotry, aggression and replace them with kindness, benevolence, pity, charity, pleasant speech, sacrifice, generosity and thus develop yourself.*

*This will make you happy and others happy too.*

*This is the rare service of great magnitude that you can perform to the gurudeva.*

*To love other lives as your own and to do such rare service are equivalent to your service to God. It is the great desire of the guru to show you how to live, not only for yourself but also for others as well.*

*If you follow the way of the gurudeva, the resplendent grace will glow. Your inner eye will manifest itself. The Word of God will be born. The great light of wisdom will dawn upon you. The enormous diseases of birth will be destroyed.*

*You can reach the House of Everlasting Happiness of Immortality. This is the peace of soul strived for by our disciples.*

*O son, the criterion which will determine the extent of the grace of the exalted guru, to be reached by the disciple, will depend on his service, the path he follows, his thoughts, his clarity and his understanding, with which he performs his duty.*

*I shall tell you a story.*

**First Story:**

*Once there was a restaurant where many people would go to eat. They relished the tasty food served there and paid money for it. A stray dog would go there to eat the remnants of the food thrown out along with the banana leaves.*

*This was an usual occurrence in the self-destructive country. The dog would wait outside the entrance of the restaurant waiting for someone to feed it. The customers who go to this restaurant would call out to the waiters with arrogance,*

*“Hey, give me the curry soon !”*

*The waiter would reply,*

*“Sir, be a little patient. I shall bring it right now.”*

*Before the cook could take out the curry from the oven, the customer would cry out,*

*“Hey, is it not hard-earned money we pay?  
How long is a man to wait for his rice !”*

*and throw out the rice with the leaves on which it was served.*

*The stray dog outside would eat the rice. Another customer would remark,*

*“Hey man, the food is tasteless. It is no good.  
Is it not hard-earned money we pay?”*

*All this was said with arrogance. They would further say,*

*“Look at your shop. Look at yourself. Look at your food.”*

*In this manner all the customers would throw away their food. The stray dog outside would eat it. Yet another customer would throw out his food. The dog would eat that too.*

*One of the customers would look at the dog and say,*

*“There is a dog outside. Poor dog!”*

*He would keep one fistful of rice and call out to the dog lovingly. He would keep the food on the ground bending himself. The dog without shyness or fear would eat the food on the leaf.*

*These four customers gave food to the dog. To whom does this dog belong? To whose call would the dog respond?*

*However much the four customers would quarrel, argue and assault one another, to whom does the dog belong?*

*Even if they fight, break their heads, they cannot resolve their disputes. The dog itself would understand reason and with patience and calmness go to the man who fed it.*

*One person threw the rice with anger. Another threw the remnants because the food lacked perfection. Yet another left a morsel of food with love and care to the dog, calling it with kindness after he had consumed his portion. The dog without any hesitation went close to him and thereby it belonged to him.*

-----

*Likewise, O my disciples, gems of my eyes, the guru (shaikh) with the fullness of God's Grace will grant you charity, words of wisdom and grace, depending on your own thoughts and ideas, conduct and state of mind. This is the secret of the heart of the Incomparable Gracious God. It is not easy to discover this.*

*O child, follow the guru and continue to do so, without looking back. Follow the path he travels which is the best way.*

*O disciples, gems of my eyes, do not test your guru by deviating from his path and allowing yourself to be directed by your own mind and your own wisdom. Do not conduct yourself thinking what you do is correct and what the guru does is wrong.*

## **Second Story:**

*It is only the white ant that originally built the ant- hill, that knows its secret. An ant or the one who cuts open the ant-hill will not be aware of its subtlety. The white ant will not cut open the ant-hill or break it.*

*In the same ant-hill there are rooms for the snake, the white ants, the rat and also other appropriate accommodation for the occupation of crawling creatures like the mongoose, the iguana and the ants.*

*But it is only the white ant that knows the intricacies of the nature of the accommodation for these creatures, the secret of the construction of their rooms and the method of stimulating the growth of the ant-hill.*

*By the secretion from its mouth, the white ant dexterously takes the earth and builds the house, the rooms and the openings without letting the water to seep in.*

*The snake, white ant, rat, iguana, mongoose, and other crawling creatures occupy the ant-hill.*

*The ants mature, develop wings and fly away from the room occupied by them. The iguana, the rat and the ant go into the room to eat the white ants. The snake goes in to catch the rat. The mongoose goes in to catch the snake. The dog goes in to catch the mongoose. All these creatures and many more claim the ant-hill as “my house” and “your house” in various ways.*

*Nevertheless, whatever occupies the ant-hill, it belongs to the white ant. It is the white ant that knows it. The others cannot build the house.*

-----

*The true wise men, the gnanis are not deceived by the contempt of any number of persons. This fact must be embedded in your mind. Be steadfast in the true path without being deceived, O disciples, gems of my eyes.*

*Reflect carefully on what I have said. These kind words come from my vibrant heart to the children born with me and to the infants with their baby language. They are the miracles of the King, The Almighty Allah.*

*I praise with my tongue the beauty of the One with the Six Faces and say this, O disciples, gems of my eyes.*

**“The End”  
of “The Full Text”  
From Chapter 19,  
“Service To The Guru/Bawa”  
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**

**“The Pearl of Wisdom”,**  
**By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

(Bawa. And **In Truth**, My Dearest Loving Children, **For You**, And For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, To “Truly Do This”, In **“Your Lifetime”**, You Must **Find**, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is** “Still Living” In **“The World”** With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“His Lifetime”**, And Who Has Truly Made **“This Divine Transition”** From “The Creation of God”, **Within** “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within **“His Lifetime”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As **In Truth** “God’s Final Gift” For **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, In Order For You, And **For Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Also Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, That Is, From **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, “Within You”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And **For Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Also Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, That Is, From **Exclusively Living** Through “The

Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and

Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**  
**From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, pages 65-66,**  
**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of**  
**“These [Bawa Quotations](#)”, Now By Our Dearest Loving [Grand Son](#), *Shaikh***  
***Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if [you like](#), and that is for**  
**sure.**

-----

53-a. “Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism (of “You”) And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations.

(Bawa. That Is, “Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism” of “You”, That Is, Without the favoritism of “You” Now As “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations.

“Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”, That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” Within You, As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”, That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” As “Your Creator” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Dhat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That Is, As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Individual Soul” Left “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) As “A Ray” of “Your Nur”, and that is for sure) (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 62.

-----

## *Expanded Version*

53-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Truly Start To Understand “The True Duty” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Duty of God” Living In “The

**World”, That Is, As “the duty that God performs Toward all His creations”,  
Now Perfectly Performed By “Your Truly Awakened Divine Life” Now Living  
In “The World” As “God”, Not “The Current Duty” of “Your False Elemental  
Life” Now Living In “The World” As “You”, That Is, Now Living In “The  
World” As “A Person”, Trying To “Act Like God” In “The World”, All of  
Which Can Never Be True, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest  
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*,  
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if  
you like, and that is for sure.**

*“If You Are There (As Separate From God)  
Then God Cannot Be There (As One With You),*

*“And If You Are Not There (As Separate From God)  
Then God Is Most Certainly There (As One With You),  
and that is for sure.*

**Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is “The Only Duty” That You, And That All of My  
Children Are Now “Exclusively Performing”, That Is, As “The Duty” of “You  
Being There” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, As “The Duty”  
of “A Person”, Trying To “Act Like God” In “The World”, All of Which Can  
Never Be True Duty, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty of You” Living  
In “The World”, Trying To “Act Like God” In “The World”, All of Which Can  
Never Be True Duty, That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty**

of Favoritism”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Will Always Be “The Duty” With “The Natural Favoritism” of “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, All of Which Can Never Be True Duty, That Is, Unless You Start To Convince God To “Intervene In His Life”, Within “Your Life”, Not In Intervene In “Your Current Illusory Life”, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Since In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Since In Truth “Your Current Life” Is “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, Then All That “You Now Do”, Including All of “Your Duty” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To “Your Family and Friends”, And To “Your Fellowship”, And To “Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties”, Is Also “Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, Is “Not Real Duty”, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, First As “A Summary”, Followed By “The Full Text”, of “Golden Words Saying” Number 907, “The Five Duties”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), (Also See A Partial On-line Version of “The Book” Golden Words, And “An Outline & Summary Version” - Golden Words 907, if you like), and that is for sure.

**“A Summary”,**  
of **“Golden Words Saying” Number 907,**  
**“The Five Duties”,**  
From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**  
**“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,**  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

1. **“Your Duty To God” - Is To Let God “Grow His Tree”.**
2. **“Your Duty To “The Guru/Bawa” (Who Is The Fruit of God’s Tree)” - Is To Preserve “The Nourishing Sweetness” of “That Fruit”, That Is, To Become “The Guru/Bawa”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now Living Within God Within Your Life, and For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.**
3. **“Your Duty” To “The Fellowship” - Is To Become “The Pure Heart/Mind” Which Is “The True Fellowship” of God, Where Everyone Can Come To Greet God, And Dwell In “His Kingdom”, And Give Up “The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly and Freely “Let Themselves” End In God, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “Their Perfect Story”, and that is for sure.**
- 4/5. **And “Your Duty” To “Your Family” - In Truth There Is “No Your Personal Family” In “Your Life”, There Is Only “The World Family” of God For “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “Within Your Life”, And Your Duty To “The World Family” of God Is To Become “God Truly Living” In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Planting “The Seed” of**

**“Grace and Iman” Within Each Heart, and Opening “The Path” To “The Eighth Heaven” Within Each Heart, and that is for sure.**

-----  
**“The Beginning”,**  
**of “The Full Text”**  
of **“Golden Words Saying” Number 907,**  
**“The Five Duties”,**  
From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**  
**“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,**  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

### **Golden Words 907 - "The Five Duties"**

**Child:** *Will His Holiness speak about the five duties? He often talks about duty to God, duty to the Shaikh, duty to the Fellowship, duty to the family, and duty to the world.*

**His Holiness:** *There are hundreds of millions of duties, not just these five. The 3,000 gracious attributes of Allah are His Duties, the 99 actions are His duties. You spoke of only five. What are our duties? There are hundreds of thousands of kinds of duties.*

**"First of all, do service to God.** *God is the Katpaha Virudcham, the tree of plenitude of faith (within us, the tree of Iman-Islam within us) which gives you everything you ask. Nourish that tree within you with the water of wisdom (grace). That is duty to God."*

***"Then do service to the Shaikh.*** *The true Shaikh is the ripe fruit on that tree. Taste that fruit and preserve its nourishing sweetness within you. That is duty to your Shaikh."*

***"Do service to the Fellowship.*** *The Fellowship is a place of light (within you) that exists (within you) to dispel the darkness (within you) in the heart. Those who have attained wisdom in that place (within you) must do duty with a loving heart."*

***"The duty of wisdom*** *is to know your own self, and when you realize yourself, you will realize your own state. As soon as you understand your own state, you will see the plenitude of God dwelling within you, and you being within God (within you)".*

*(And in this way, you will see God within you and you within God, as God within True Man and as True Man within God, and as such you and God are One, One within the other as One, One revealing the other within it as One hides oneself within the One being revealed, only to be revealed again, later, by the One now being revealed)*

*"Then there will be no duality (either between you and God within you, or between you and the Creation of God within you). With the 3,000 gracious qualities of God, you will show compassion to all lives (within you)."*

***"That is duty to the Fellowship,*** *and to the Children of the Fellowship (which in truth are the Creation of God within us who are Shepherded by the Qutb of God within us). It will become a precious gem for your life."*

**"What does it mean to do duty to the family?** Is there something called a family? The family and the world are really one. **The whole world is your family.** Do duty for the world."

"Be one who loves all lives, one who exists as the form of compassion (for all lives within you), and be of service and help them. That is duty to the world family."

"Therefore, with your good qualities, actions, and conduct, acquire God's qualities. To acquire His qualities and serve others, bringing love and peace to their hearts, is your duty and Allah's miracle. When you attain that state, all lives will bow to you."

**"The End",**  
of **"The Full Text"**  
of **"Golden Words Saying" Number 907,**  
**"The Five Duties",**  
From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**  
**"Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh",**  
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

-----

(Bawa. But **"This" Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children,** Without **Exception, For In Truth "Your Current Life" Is "Just A Dream",** And **As Such, Is "Just Not Real",** And **As Such, All That "You Now Do",** Including **All of "Your Duty" To God, And All of "Your Duty" To Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And To "Your Family and Friends", And To "Your Fellowship", And To "Your Race, Religion, and**

Blood Ties”, Is Also Just A Dream”, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, Is “Not Real Duty”, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And As Such, Is “Just Not Real”, And As Such, Is “Not Real Duty”, And In Truth Can Never, Ever Be “True Duty”, Because In Truth “Everything” Now Truly Happening Within “Your Life”, Is Happening Within “Your Life”, Not Happening On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “Everything” Now Truly Happening Within “Your Life” Is Happening Within “Your Life”, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, As Now “The Very Real But False” Part of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Elemental Spirits and Demons, Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, That Is, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Outside” of You, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “God” Within You, and From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which “Only God Can End/Change” Within You, That Is, Before “Your Grave”, if you like, And “They” Next Become “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds” of Elemental Spirits and Demons, Next Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “Everything” Now Happening Outside of “Your Life” Is “Just A Dream”, That Is, Is Just “The Dream” Part of “Your Life”, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, As

Now In Truth “A Feast of The World”, That Is, Now In Truth “A Feast” of “The Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Darkness and Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now In Truth “Their Nourishment”, That Is, Like “A Certain Kind” of Beautiful Flower Catches And Eats Flies And “Other insects”, In Order To Feed Its Roots, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Like “All Dreams” At “Its Best” Can “Just End”, if you like, Not Going Anywhere, As All of “The Religions” Mistakenly Tell And Teach Us, But All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, For In Truth Is “The True End” of “Your Dream Life”, And of “The Dream Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Either At “Your Grave”, As “The One True Failure” of “Your Life”, Or, if you like, Within God Within You, As “The One True Success” of “Your Life”, That Is, One, Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

(Bawa. That Is, Ending “Your Current Dream Life” Within You Either At “Your Grave”, That Is, Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, As In Truth “The One True Failure” of “Your Life”, Or, if you like, Ending It “Right Now” Within God Within You, As “The One True Success” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And if “You Do Like”, That Is, if “You Do Like” God Over “You”, Then “Your Life” Will Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, That is, if “You Do Like” God As Now “One With” You, Within Him, Over “You” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, If You Now Truly Convince God To Now Start To Intervene In “His Life” Within “Your Life”, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Ending “Your Temporary Elemental

Life Within You Right Now, That Is, Before Your Grave Finds You In Your Current State of Illusory Separation, That Is, Before Your Grave Finds You Still Living Within Your Dream Life Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In This Way, And Only In This Way, Right Now Beginning God's Life (As Your Hayat Muhammad - Your True Life), Within God Within You, That Is, So That What Is Now Real Within Your Life, That Is, As Now Your Darkness Fully Manifested Within Your Impure Heart/Mind Within You, As Now The Very Real But False Part of Your Life, and Your Light, As Now The Very Real And True Part of Your Life, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifested Within Your Pure Heart/Mind, Within God Within You, Can Next Begin To Play Out The Final Chapter In God's Story, Within God Within You, As Now The Completion of The Story of The Oneness of God And True Man, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Are A Wise Child, Now For Our Age, And Not Just A Foolish Child, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom We Are Well Pleased, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As God Created It To Played Out, That Is, As Now In Truth God Revealing God To God, For The Benefit of All of God's Creations, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now In Truth God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Within The Heart of The One Who Will Truly Let Himself End In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, As

Now God Telling And Bringing To Completion “The Story” of God, Within God Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “God Intervening” In “His Life”, Which in Truth Is “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Curing “Hls Child”, Which Is “Your Individual Soul” of “Its Impure Birth”, And Making “It Shine” As “The Light” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, So God Can “Pull Himself Back” Into Himself, As “God’s Understanding of God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Hiding Within Are All of “The Very Real But False” Creations of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And In “This Way”, My Dearest Loving Children, And Only In “This Way”, You Must Start To Understand “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, As As “The Wealth” of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”, All of Which In Truth Is First “The Wealth” of “Awwal”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “Hls Creation”, And Second Is “The Wealth” of “The Dunya” As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Now Third Is “The Wealth” of “Akhirah” As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, That Is, All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism (of “You”) And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations.

(Bawa. That Is, “Perform your duty to all lives Without the favoritism” of “You”, That Is, Without the favoritism of “You” Now As “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, And it will become the duty that God performs Toward all His creations.

-----

“Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward And you will receive the rewards of God”, That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” Within You, As “The Dhat” of “Your Sifat”, That Is, And You Will Receive The Reward Known As “God” As “Your Creator” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Dhat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That Is, As “The 7 Levels” of “Divine Consciousness” That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Individual Soul” Left “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) As “A Ray” of “Your Nur”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Individual Soul” Left “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) As “A Ray” of “Your Nur”, Known As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”, And Came To “The Earth World”,

Known As “The Womb” of **“Your Mother”**, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All Happening In Truth Within “The First World” of God (Your **Awwal**), of “The Three Worlds” of God (**Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah**), That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Universal Soul” Left “The Presence of God” As **“Your Creator”** In Ignorance of Himself, In “**Akhirah**”, **And Came To “The World of Souls”** (**Your Dunya**), Also In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **You Will Receive The Reward** of **“You Within God, Within God Within You”**, As In Truth **“The Sifat”** of “The Dhat” of God, That Is, **Known As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God**, That Is, **Known As “The Wealth” of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”**, All of Which In Truth Is First “The Wealth” of “Awwal”, As “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”**, And Second Is **“The Wealth” of “The Dunya”** As “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”**, And Third Is **“The Wealth” of “Akhirah”** As “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness” of God And “God”**, That Is, All **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation of God”, **Within God** Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And **In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **“Truly Do This”**, In **“Your Lifetime”**, You Must **Find, Realize (Become)**, and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is “Still Living”** In **“The World”** With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And **Who Has Truly Made**

**“This Divine Transition”** From **“The Creation of God”**, Within **“The Creation Part”** of You, To **“God”** Within **“The God Part”** of You, Within **“His Lifetime”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As **In Truth “God’s Final Gift”** For **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **In Order For You**, And **For Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Also **Successfully Make “This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if **you** like, That Is, From **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Heaven, **To Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As **“One With” Allah**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside” of You**, And Then, And **Only Then**, **“Within You”**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order For You**, And **For Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Also **Successfully Make “This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if **you** like, That Is, From **Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”**, Within **“The Creation Part”** of You, To **Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You**, While Both **“You And God”** (As **“Your Soul”**) **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You**, And From **“The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And Hell Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In “The World” With You**, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, pages 62, By  
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of  
“These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh**  
*Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for  
sure.

-----



54-a. “God has given you everything that He had”.

“He has already given everything to you except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is “God’s Oneness”).

“If you understand everything (of God) that has been given to you (By God, And Treat It Accordingly, That Is, And Truly Join In Partnership With God), then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.

“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for.

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him.

“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say,

“You, Allāh, are my wealth.  
You are my treasure.  
You alone.”

“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, *your speech, your blood, your thoughts*, everything shrinks to insignificance, and you will be in direct communion with God.

“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge.

“Divine Knowledge (‘*Ilm*) is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace.

“We have to reflect and understand this.” (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”, pages 156–157.

-----

## *Expanded Version*

54-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Understand** Both “What God” Has Already “Given To You”, And “How You Should Now Use It Correctly”, And “What God” Is Just Waiting To “Give To You”, if you like, That Is, **After You Truly Understand “Everything”** That God Has Already “Given To You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “What God” Has Already “Given To You” Is **“Everything that He had become”**, That Is, Before Becoming God Within You, That Is, **everything that He had become That He Then “Came To Understand”**, And **As Such**, That Is, **As “The Understanding” of everything that He had Become**, That God Then **“Transcended”**, In Order For Him To Becoming God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “What God” Is **Just Waiting To “Give To You”**, if you like, is **“Everything that He Has Now Become**, So That You Can Become **“His Understanding” of Himself**, Within Himself, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

-----

**“God has given you everything that He had (Become)”**

(Bawa. That Is, **“God has given you everything that He had (Become)”**, That Is, **Before Becoming God Within You**, That Is, **everything that He had Become That He Then “Came To Understand”**, And **As Such**, That Is, **As “The Understanding” of everything that He had Become, That God Then “Transcended”**, **In Order For Him To Become God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which**, That Is, **everything that He had Become**, In Truth **“Your Life” Has Now Become**, That Is, **Both “The Darkness” And “The Light” of God**, That Is, **Both “The Darkness” And “The Light” of God As “The First” of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”**, That Is, **First For “Your Individual Soul”**, As **“The School of Contrast” (Awwal, That Is, As Now “The Creation of God” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life”**, That Is, **As Now “The 7 Hells” of God Within “Your Life”**, **Just Waiting To Be Transformed By God Into “The 7 Heavens” of God Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within “Your Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Second For “Your Universal Soul”**, As **“The School of Light” (The Dunya, That Is, As “The Re-Opened World of Souls”**, **Just Waiting To Be Re-opened By God Within “Your Life”**),

(Bawa. And **Third For “God Within God”**, As **“The School of Oneness”**

(**Akhirah**, That Is, As “The Hereafter”, That Is, As “The Next World”, **First** **“HERE and NOW, Until 2086, and Then, For ETERNITY),** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which** “Your Life” Has Now **Become**, That Is, As Now **“The First”** And Now As **“The Second”** of “The Three Schools” of God For **“Your Soul”** Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now **“The First Two”** of “The Three Worlds” of God Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now **“The World”** of **“Awwal”** And As Now **“The World”** of **“The Dunya”**, That Is, As Now Both **“The Creation of God”** (Awwal) And As Now **“The World of Souls”** (The Dunya) Within “Your Life”, That is, All Now **Within** “Your Heart/Mind” **Within God** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which** “Your Life” Has Now **Become**, That Is, As Now **“The First”** And As Now **“The Second”** of “The Three Schools” of God For **“Your Soul”** Within “Your Life”, That Is, All Now **Within** “Your Heart/Mind” **Within God** Within You, That Is, First Now **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As **“The Darkness”** of God Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now **“Your 7 Hells”**, **Within** “Your Life”, That Is, As Now **“The Creation of God”** **Within** “Your Life”, But In Ignorance of **Themselves**, That Is, As Now **“The Elemental Lives”** of **Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether**, **Joined Together** As **“A Co-operative Store”**, That Is, **Joined Together** As **“The Five Elements”** That Now **Make Up** “Your Individual Mind” of Man, Within “Your Life”, That Is, As **“Your Destiny Tablet”**, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **“Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”**, As Bawa Calls It, And **Together With** “The 5 Letter Illusory Form” of **“A Person”** Now Living **“An Impure Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As Now In Truth **“The Nourishment”** For **“Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”**, Together **Now Making Up** “The 10 Letter Arabic Kali” (5 + 5 = 10),

That Is, **Now Making Up** “The Kali Yuga” That “**Your Life**” Has Now Become, and that is for sure)

(Bawa., That Is, **Now Making Up** “The Kali Yuga” That “**Your Life**” Has Now Become, **As Now** “The Age of Destruction”, As Bawa Calls It, Which In Truth Is “The Earth World” As Now “**The Womb**” of “**Your Mother**” Where “**Your Individual Soul**” Came To Study In “**The First School**” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, Where “**Your Individual Soul**” Came To Study In “The School of Contrast”, That Is, Where “**Your Individual Soul**” Came To Study In “Your Individual Mind”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Where “**Your Individual Soul**” Came To Study In “**The First School**” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, In “**The School**” of “Darkness and Light” (**Awwal**, As “The World Within The World”, As Bawa Calls It), And In **Maturity** In “The School” of “**Goodness and Evil**” (**The Dunya**, As The World of “Wisdom Within Wisdom”, As Bawa Calls It), That Is, **As** “The School” of “**Your Personal Darkness**” As Contrasted With “**Your Universal Light**”, That Is, As “**The Last Age**” of “**The Four Ages**” of Man, That is, As “**The Act**” That Goes On Between “A Man And A Woman” In “**The World**” That “Produces The Results”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “**The Act**” That Goes On Between “A Man And A Woman” In “**The World**” That “Produces The Results”, Which In Truth Is Either “**An Eternal Life**” As “**One With**” God Within “**Your Life**”, Or “**An Eternal Life**” As “**Separate From**” God Within “**Your Life**”, That Is, **One**, Or “**The Other**”, But **Never, Ever Both**, **As You**, And **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All Happening Now Within You, As The Kali Yuga” That “Your Life” Has Now Become, That Is, As “The Story” of “The 10 Letter Arabic Kali” (5 + 5 = 10), That Is, As “The Final Age” For “Your Individual Soul”, Within “Your Individual Mind”, Now Making Up “The Kali Yuga” That “Your Life” Has Now Become, But In Ignorance of Itself, All Joined Together For “A Personal Profit”, As Bawa Teaches Us, That is, For “A Personal Profit” Which “They” (The Five Elements) Will Naturally Receive As “The Completion” of “Your Debt of Birth”, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, When “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “Them” (The Five Elements) Within You, and that is for sure)

*(Note: See The Beautiful Discourse By Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, Which Was Given The Title, “Tell Us What We Need To Know Most To Reach Wisdom and Merge With It”, And With Bawa Telling Us At That Time, “Do We Reach Wisdom Or Is Wisdom Reached By Losing Ourselves. As Long As We Are There, As Long As I Am There, We Cannot Get There”, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. But All of Which, That Is, “The Current State” of “Your Life”, In Truth Is Just Waiting To Be Purified By God As “The Creation of God” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life” (As “Your 7 Heavens” Within “Your Life”), if you like, That Is, When You Let God Intervene In “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As “God’s Light” Now Hidden Within “Your Darkness”, And When “Your Wisdom” Gets God To “Re-opened” The “World of Souls” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Both Are Now Happening Within “The Mind” of Man, Within “Your Life”, As Now “Your Impure Heart/

Mind” Within “**Your Life**”, And As Now “The Closed World of Souls” Within “**Your Life**”, And **Both Are Just Waiting** To Happen, Within “**The Mind**” of Man, Within “Your Life”, That Is, **As Next** “Your Pure Heart Mind” Within “**Your Life**”, And As Now “The Re-opened World of Souls” Within “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **Only** In “This Way”, **All of Which** Is Now “**Your Life**” **Has To Be Truly Understood** By “Your Life”, **So** “**Your Life**” Can Also **Become God Within** “Your Life”, And Now Also “**God Within God**” Within “**Your Life**”, That Is, As Now “The Third School” of God For “**Your Soul**”, But “This Time” In Truth **As** “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself**, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God Within “Your Life”, That is, **For The Benefit** of **All of** “The Creation of God”, **Within God** Within “Your Life”, And For “**A Little While More**”, For “**The Benefit**” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, **If you like**, As “This Child” Is **Now Experiencing** “His Life”, and that is for sure)

-----

“He has already given everything to you except the one attribute that remains within Him (Which Is “**God’s Oneness**”).

“If you understand everything (of God) that has been given to you (By God, **And Treat It Accordingly**, That Is, In **Partnership With God**), **then you will realize that Allāh alone is your wealth.**

“And when you understand this, you will realize that there is nothing more you can ask for.

“Then you will turn your qalb, your innermost heart, towards Him.

“And as soon as you turn towards Him you will say,

“You, Allāh, are my wealth.  
You are my treasure.  
You alone.”

“As soon as you turn your heart towards Him, your very breath, your speech, your blood, your thoughts, everything shrinks to insignificance, and you will be in direct communion with God.

“That state is ‘ilm, divine knowledge.

“Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm) is the most excellent and most valuable treasure that comes of His grace.

“We have to reflect and understand this.

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully

Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our

**Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God likes**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah”,  
pages 156–157, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

## About The “[Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah](#)”

Beautifully illustrated with Arabic calligraphy, this book reveals the inner meaning of the 99 attributes or duties of Allah (God).

In the Islamic tradition, there are 99 divine names, or attributes of Allah, such as ‘Ya Jabar,’ The Repairer; ‘Ya Wadud,’ The Loving; and ‘Ya Waliy,’ The Nearest Friend.

In this wondrous explanation of the 99 beautiful names, each is written in Arabic with English transliterations for ease of pronunciation, and English translations that probe the depth of meaning within each name.

His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* explains **how God carries out his 99 virtuous duties**, (Which Is **Through God’s Creation of Man**, As “**The Most Exalted**” of **God’s Creations**, That Is, **As Now “God As Man” Living In “The World” Having “Completely Forgotten Himself”**), and asks that human beings contemplate the nature of God, praise God, **and become living examples of His 99 qualities** and actions.

(Bawa. As In Truth “The Qutb” of God (As The Actions of God) And “The Nur” of God (As The Qualities of God) Now Living In “The World” Within “Your Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within “Your Life”, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure)

There is an [inspirational poster](#) of these 99 names painted by His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and available from the Fellowship Press.

(From “[The Book Store](#)” **Description** of The “[Asmā’ul-Husnā: The 99 Beautiful Names of Allah](#)”)

-----

55-a. “If a man plows and seeds a field, the first plants to appear will be weeds.

“Likewise, in the harvest of our life, the first things to grow will be the evil qualities of illusion, the weeds of selfishness and similar evils.

“And just as we must weed the farm to grow the crops originally intended, we must weed our evil qualities”.

“If we do, the harvest of God’s grace will grow very well in the farm of our qalb, our heart. Āmin. (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(**No Source Or Page Reference Given In “The Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Facebook).**

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

55-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand “What Was Originally intended” By God For “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Understand “The Divine Nature” of “What God” Is Now Doing With “Your

Life”, Which Is First To Show You “Everything” That God Has Discarded In Order To Become “God Within You”, So If “You Are A Wise Child”, And Not Just A “Foolish Child”, And You Begin To See “The Discarded Things” of “Your Life” As In Truth “The Discarded Things” In “Your Life”, And “Understand Them” As Such, Then God Can Start To Show You Himself, As “God Within You”, And Then “You Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand “The Divine Nature” of “What God” Is Now Doing With “Your Life”, Which Is First To Show You “Everything” That God Has Discarded In Order To Become “God Within You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” In “Your Life”, Without Exception, So Having “Seen All of it” For “What It Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “What God Has Discarded” To Become “God Within You”, You Will Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So Having “Seen All of it” For “What It Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “The Creation of God”, In Ignorance of Itself, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Will Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To Get God To Discard It All Again, But This Time Within “You”, That is, But This Time Within “Your Pure Heart/ Mind” Within God Within You, So “Your Life” Next Becomes “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The

**Benefit of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And God Does This, By Now Showing You “The One True Wealth” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “The True Human Being” Now In “Your Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth Then, And Only Then, “You Become Valuable” To God Within You, For In Truth Then, And Only Then, “Your Life” Can “Be Cured” of “You”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, For In Truth Then, And Only Then, “Your Life” Can “Be Cured” of “Everything” That God Has Discarded In Order To Become “God Within You”, So If “You Are A Wise Child”, And Not Just A “Foolish Child”, And You Begin To See “The Discarded Things” of “Your Life” As In Truth “The Discarded Things” In “Your Life”, And “Understand Them” As Such, Then God Can Start To Show You Himself, As “God Within You”, And Then “You Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Will God Start To Pull “Your Life” Back Into Him, From Which It Has Come, That Is, When You Truly Accept “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now “God For Your Life”, And Through Him/Her Let God Pull “Your Life” Back Into Himself, From Which It Has Come, While Both “You and God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, Like “The Rain” Having Completed “Its Duty” As Rain, Falls/Flows Back Into “The Ocean”, Becoming Again “The Ocean”, That Is, As “One With” The Ocean, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, That Is, As “Separate From” The “Ocean”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Like This, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, From “The Discarded Things” In “Your Life”, To “The God Things” In “Your Life”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, In Ignorance of Itself, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To “Do The Same”, That is, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From “Working For Wages” To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” Allah, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, In ignorance of Itself, To Exclusively Living Through “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Now Fully Awakened To Itself, While Both “You And God” (As “Your Soul”) Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And

From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“If a man plows and seeds a field, the first plants to appear will be weeds.

“Likewise, in the harvest of our life, the first things to grow will be the evil qualities of illusion, the weeds of selfishness and similar evils.

“And just as we must weed the farm to grow the crops originally intended, we must weed our evil qualities”.

“If we do, the harvest of God’s grace will grow very well in the farm of our galb, our heart. Āmin.

(Bawa. That Is, “And just as we must weed the farm to grow the crops originally intended, we must weed our evil qualities”, That Is, we must weed our evil qualities” In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, Not As “Separate From” God, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Trying To Do, In “One Way” Or Another, That Is, That You Are Now Trying To Do, As “A Person” Now Living “An Illusory Life” of

**“Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Through  
“Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, But Without Any True Success For All of “Your Personal Effort”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Foolishness” On “Your Part”, You Must Now Truly Learn,**

**How Not To Be There  
(As “Separate From” God Within You),  
So God Can Be There  
(As “One With” Your Life Within Him)**

**(Bawa. That Is, You Must Now Truly Learn How To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Truly “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within” You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **A Publication** By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* (**No Source Or Page Reference Given** In “The Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” **On Facebook**), That Is, A Quotation By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotation”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

56. **TEENS AND PARENTS** - Q. & A. Part 1/3: “[A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents](#)” (Expanding)

**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen:** I give my love to you, my children. Do you have any questions that you would like to ask, or shall I speak first, and then you can ask questions? If you have any questions, please ask.

**Teenager:** I have a friend who wants me to go on a trip with him following a rock group around the country. I told him that I already had been on a trip like this and that I did not think that it was a good thing to do. I tried to explain why I did not think that it was a good idea, but my explanations did not make any sense to him. He wanted to know where I got these ideas and explanations I told him that I understood them from some of the things that you had said to me, but he really did not understand.

Basically, I think that it would be a good idea if Bawa could give a talk on some of the dangerous things going on in the world today. Some of the children around here are at the age where they want to go out into the world, and maybe they have not learned enough to protect themselves from these dangerous things.

They may not know enough about drugs and the influences that friends can have on them.

**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen:** I give my love to you, my brother. Please listen very carefully. If a horse that was living in the city left the city and went into the wilderness to join wild horses, its previous training would be undone, and it would be very difficult to catch and retrain.

It would get used to the ways of the wild horses and its qualities would change. If you wanted to catch it, you would have to get friendly with it and entice it to come back to the city. This would take a great amount of time, and even if you were able to do this, it would take a very long time to retrain the horse.

It could even be dangerous for you to try to retrain it. You might have an accident. You could even fall from the horse and break your arm or your back. When you try to do something like this, it can be very dangerous.

But, if you purchased a horse that had been in the city all the time, it would be easy to ride. You could even train it further and teach it good wisdom. This would enable you to safely continue your travels.

In the way that the city horse strayed from the right path and went into the forest, there are human beings who have also strayed from the right path. As a result they have developed bad habits. Trying to advise them could be dangerous.

So you must think,

*"This human is like a horse. He has not learned the right things. I was lucky to have understood these things myself. I left the wild life and came to the city. Now I understand the right things. But this human horse still does not understand, and it would not be wise for me to try to advise him. It is only when he undergoes the difficulties, sorrows, and suffering that I have undergone— it is only when the lions and tigers with human faces come to catch him and he has to run for his life that he will go to the city to be trained. Otherwise he will not try to learn."*

**Only if he faces the same kind of danger that you have faced, might he think about changing. Otherwise he will not change.**

**Never try to advise someone who does not have wisdom. You must escape from such people. Understand what state a person is in before you speak to him. If you do not do this, and you try to advise someone, danger could be the result. It would be like throwing stones at a mountain. The stone that you throw would split into many pieces and rebound back to hurt you. Remember, if you try to advise someone who does not have wisdom, it could backfire and result in great danger for you. It may result in your making enemies and being hated. Do not try to feed grass to a lion. Do not give meat to a cow. They will not eat it.**

**Similarly, do not give advice to a fool. He will not accept it. Only feed the one who is trying to change. Only feed the one who has that awareness. Then he will take it and derive some comfort from it.**

**Do you understand? Use your wisdom in this way. That will be good. It is in this manner that each of you should use your wisdom.**

-----

### **TEENS AND PARENTS - Q. & A. Part 2/3 Teenager:**

#### **Teenager:**

**This is part of what I wanted to hear. The main reason I brought up this question was so that Bawa could tell us why these drugs are not good for**

anybody. They are very widespread now, and a lot of teenagers are using them. Could Bawa tell us why we should stay away from these drugs?

**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen:**

Yes, we will speak about that. I give my love to you, my grandchildren, my children, and my brothers and sisters.

What is the purpose of our lives?

My children, **the reason we came here**, our purpose in life, is to study and understand **the secrets** of our Father and the secrets of **the kingdom of heaven**.

This is the purpose of life.

Now, when we buy a farm our purpose is to make it yield good crops. It is only because we believe the farm will bring us profits and benefits that we buy it. Sometimes we buy land to build a house and sometimes we buy land to grow crops. Otherwise, there would be no use in buying land. **We must make it useful.**

We should know whether the land is good for building a house or for farming. A house must be built **on a higher level** so that water will not flood it.

Farming must be done **on a lower level** so that water will be available.

My children, you should think about this and **understand it**.

If the land is suitable for farming, you must know how to cultivate it. Then, you must determine what crops will grow well in the soil. You must know what kinds of bacteria are in the land. You must know what insects are there. You must know how many inches the roots of the crops will grow and how far down the roots of a tree will grow. You must know where the bigger trees should be planted and where the smaller shrubs should be planted. You must know where and in what way to plant the fruit trees. If a certain section of the soil is rocky, certain trees can be planted there. If a section has soft soil, smaller crops like rice and yams can be planted there. All this care must be taken to have a successful farm.

Now, in the same way that we work hard to prepare the soil and make it beautiful so that we can benefit from it, we also have to work hard to prepare the house of our life.

This house of our life is like the land. We must know where we should construct the house of our soul (The Body of Truth) and the house of paradise (The Heart of Muhammad, *Firdaus*, “The 8th Heaven”, That Is, “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within “Your Life”).

We have to understand this within our hearts and try to build that house (of Our Life”, and that is for sure)

We need to think about what materials we need.

We have to ask ourselves,

*"How should we cultivate*

*this life of ours?"*  
*What is the state*  
*of our mind,*  
*our desires,*  
*and our inner heart?*

We must understand what **our thoughts**, which are like crops, will do to us.

That is, What will **mind, desire, arrogance, karma, anger, miserliness, attachment, fanaticism, and envy** do to us?

What will **intoxicants, lust, theft, murder, and falsehood** do to us?

What will **jealousy, doubt, suspicion, pride, and egoism** do to us?

What will **all these** do to us?

These are the insects that **will destroy our farm and eat our lives**.

These bad qualities are **like insects** that will destroy the **good crops** in our lives.

They will destroy **our house and all** our **good qualities**.

Our entire life, our having **taken a form and come here**, will have been of **no use or benefit**.

God has given us this house which is our body (As “Your Sifat”), and within this body is a great strength (As “The Power” of God, As “Your Dhat”).

Within our life is a mysterious truth.

(Bawa. That Is, “Within our life is a mysterious truth”, As “Your Sirr”, That Is, As “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That God Gave To “Your Individual Soul”, When It Left “The World of Souls” (“Your Dunya”), As “A Ray” of “The Nur” (Your Light” of “Your Universal Soul”), First Revealing “Awwal” As “The Creation of God”, And Within It Revealing “The Individual Mind” of Man (Adam (A.S.), Your Hayat Muhammad, Your “True Life”, But In Ignorance of Itself, Then Coming To “The Earth World” (Adam and Eve (A.S.), In Ignorance of Themselves), As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, As “Your Destiny Tablet” And “The Symbol Or Form” of “Your Destiny Tablet”, That Is, A s“Your Individual Mind” In “The Form” of “Your Earth World”, As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, As “The 10 Letter Arab Kali” (5 + 5 =10), That Is, 10 Halves Make “The 5 Elements”, As Bawa Teaches Us, Then Coming Out of “Her 10th Opening”, As “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Soul” In “Your Individual Mind” With “Your Individual Form”, That Is, As “A Person”, to study and understand the secrets of our Father and the secrets of the kingdom of heaven, and that is for sure)

We need to think about this.

In the same way that we have to analyze and understand The soil before we can plant crops, we must also understand and analyze our life.

We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and We must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment.

Now, when you see a drunkard walking down the road, observe how he is walking. Watch how he staggers and bumps into all the people passing by.

Now, look at a person who takes drugs. He will laugh, he will cry, he will nod with his tongue hanging out, and he will do all sorts of crazy things.

Whatever forces are within his mind he will see magnified on the outside.

The mind of one who takes intoxicants and drugs such as heroin and marijuana sees similar things.

Whatever he thinks about he will see on the outside.

If you look at one who takes heroin, you will see his state.

First, he will take the drug. Then he will nod and begin to feel drowsy. His head will droop and he will fall into a sleep with his tongue hanging out. If you try to wake him, he will push you away. He will be unable to sit up.

People who look at him will know that he is on drugs. In that state, he will lose his self-respect and the exaltedness of his life.

Marijuana is a drug that dulls the brain. When one smokes this drug, he will see on the outside whatever he is thinking about. He might be thinking,

*"Today I am going to make love to this girl. She will come here today. I must meet her and hold her today."*

Then, he imagines he sees her in front of him. Everyone who comes before him will look like that girl. He will smile at everyone he sees, thinking that he is seeing the girl he desires. When the effects of the drug begin to wear off, he will become sad and start crying. He will cry, he will laugh, and his sense of judgment will be dulled.

**Whatever he is thinking about** at the time that he takes the drug **is what he will experience.**

If he smokes the drug with the thought of hitting someone, he will go and fight with someone. In that state he might think,

*"My father and mother did not take care of me. See what I will do to them!"*

Then, he might go to their house and break everything.

This drug will destroy his life and his **good qualities**. It will also destroy the respect of his parents in their society. Drugs like marijuana will cause so many difficulties like this.

In the olden days, there were sages and ascetics who smoked marijuana. Ten thousand years ago they would smoke these weeds in the forest. They smoked them for a certain reason. It enabled them to see in their meditation whatever god they were thinking about when they inhaled the drug. They focused on one point as their god. They might have been thinking about a snake god, a cow god, or a tiger god. Sitting in meditation

they would smoke marijuana and then they would begin to see only the god that they had intended to see. They would become oblivious to everything else. They focused only on one point.

But those who smoke these drugs today have so many millions of thoughts that their actions are useless and without purpose. At least the ascetics in the jungle did it to reach a certain state. But if you take these drugs today, your life will be ruined.

When one takes heroin, he will be unable to work. If he continues to take this drug, he will develop illnesses and nothing will be able to change him. If he does not have money for drugs, he will begin to steal or even murder. He will finally lie on the ground like a corpse. He will not even know whether he is wearing any clothes. He will not recognize his wife and children. He will not know whether a person is a man or a woman.

His self-respect, his values, his good conduct, and his worth will be destroyed. His whole life will be finished.

When people see him they will say,

*"Oh, look at the drunkard in the street."*

Marijuana, heroin, cocaine, gin, whiskey, beer, and champagne are all substances that will destroy and kill a man.

They will kill his wisdom, his truth, and his beauty. They will destroy the beauty of his face, the beauty of his heart, and the beauty of his life. These things can turn a human being into a crazy person.

**Some of you have had some personal experiences in these matters. Have you observed your parents?**

**In today's world, many parents use drugs and alcohol. In this state do they have any thoughts or concerns for their spouse and their children? No.**

**Some of you have had this experience, have you not? If you learned from these experiences, you would not use drugs.**

**You should think,**

*"Oh, this is what my parents did. I should not repeat their mistakes and suffer the same plight, or my life will also be ruined."*

**You have to reflect and learn from your experiences. Observe what happens when someone takes heroin, marijuana, or cocaine, or goes to bars and discos, or picks up prostitutes, or does rock and roll dancing.**

**You have to look at this.**

**What happens in these places? What is the outcome of all these actions? What happens when one behaves in this manner? What are the dangers that result from this?**

**You must really think about this.**

**A mother can lose a child. The child loses a mother. Their good conduct and behavior are lost. What is the difference between animals and people**

who have come to this state? Haven't you seen how the people dance on television and the way they jump around like animals? Haven't you seen this? Is that dancing?

It is worse than what animals do.

At least the private parts of the animals are covered by their hair. Even their breasts are below their bodies so that they are hidden.

But people are worse than the animals.

They don't even cover their backsides.

Man has been endowed with the four virtues of modesty, reserve, sincerity, and the fear of wrongdoing.

When you do these things, these virtues are lost. Cows, goats, and other animals have a tail which covers their private parts. But humans expose everything and exhibit themselves. Now, a cow will show herself to only one mate. Every few years there is a certain season that the cow will lift its tail and allow a bull to mate with her. If a bull approaches her at any other time, she will kick him.

If a cow is in this state, what should be the state of a human being who is so exalted?

What type of a person should a human being be?

We need to think about this.

You are small children. You are beautiful children. We are all here as male children and female children, as brothers and sisters. You are my sons and daughters, my grandsons and granddaughters.

You have to think.

What is it that exalts a human being, and what is it that degrades a human being?

What makes a person's life exalted, and what makes his life degraded?

You must understand this through your own experiences.

Observe what happens in a household in which the father is a drunkard and the mother is a good, peaceful woman.

Think about how much difficulty and trouble a man must give to his wife and children when he goes to the house of a prostitute. Or if a woman goes with other men and the husband is a good man, you can see the difficulties that the children and husband must undergo.

You have to think about what you observe and experience.

You have eyes, you have ears, you have a nose, and you have a tongue to speak.

You also have the inner heart to understand these things.

Haven't you understood, **by using these senses** and your inner heart, what goes on in these families?

Haven't you seen the **separations**, the difficulties, and **the troubles** that they suffer?

Haven't you noticed **the reasons** for this suffering?

A man goes out and drinks. He comes home late at night and shouts and breaks things. Or it could be the other way around. A woman may go out and not look after the children.

You have to think **about this**.

You must understand **these things**.

Understanding these things is **true learning**.

Drugs, marijuana, heroin, LSD, and other intoxicants **are the cause of man's suffering**.

They change men **into dogs**, ghosts, donkeys, monkeys, and other animals.

It is these things that **destroy man**.

When someone goes to fight in a war, **he is given these intoxicants**. **Why?**

**Because** he will be like a fool **who will blindly follow** what he is told to do.

He will be told to go and kill, and he will go and kill. But, if he did not take these intoxicants, he would have mercy, compassion, and love, and he would not be able to do these brutal things.

He would not be able to commit these sins. He is given these intoxicants so that he will obey orders.

Sometimes a race horse is given drugs mixed with liquids to make it run faster. Drugs have the power to change the capabilities of animals and people.

Drugs can change a man and make him prone to accidents. They will completely destroy his life. In your experience you may have seen drunkards, gamblers, people who go to whorehouses and run around with women, and people who use drugs.

Haven't you seen how they suffer and undergo so many difficulties?

You have to learn from all these experiences.

Every child must learn the reason why families split apart. It is often due to intoxicants. What happens when a man starts to drink?

It is said in the book Maya Veeram, or The Forces of Illusion, that when a man is intoxicated by alcohol, he will enact whatever thoughts enter his mind. If he thinks,

*"Today I must give my wife a good beating,"*

he will begin to fight with his wife.

At another time a woman may pass by while he is drinking. He thinks,

*"Oh, she is an attractive woman. I must get her."*

Then he will begin to flirt with her. If she is in the same state, she might wink her eye and say,

*"Oh, I am here. Come with me."*

Then what will happen? She might be a prostitute. She will talk and laugh to distract him. Then she will roll around with him and take whatever he has in his pockets. With her smiles she will entrance him and make him come under her control.

Some women like this won't even give the man the sex he desires. They will give him a drink and steal whatever money he has. Some women are prostitutes of speech. That is, they entice you by their speech alone. Some are prostitutes of magic and mesmerism, and others are prostitutes of sex.

At another time when the man is drinking again, he will have sexual desire. Then, he will remember the prostitute and start stealing everything in sight in order to pay her. He will even steal his children's possessions, his wife's clothes, and the silverware. He will take everything that is in the house and sell it and give the money to the woman he desires. If the prostitute does not get money from him, she will not fulfill his desires. Each time he goes to see her she will ask for more things.

**This is what happens.** First, the man begins to drink. Then, lust begins to develop in him. In order to be able to satisfy his desire, he has to steal. A drug addict also does this. Both the drug addict and the drunkard who goes to the prostitute do the same thing. If the drug addict has no drugs, he has to steal. He will even steal from his own mother. He will steal her jewels. He will steal from other houses. He will do whatever he has to do to buy drugs. He will have no feeling of shame, no feeling of disgrace, no thought about how he is ruining his life, and no thought that he might be put in prison.

**Do you understand?** Once addicted, the man cannot be without drugs. He will do anything to get them. If he is caught trying to steal something, he may even try to murder the one who catches him. He will commit murder in order to escape. Then, he will run away. He will begin to be afraid of anybody who sees him. He will be afraid of the police spotting him. He will run in fear until finally the police catch him.

**One way or another he will be caught,** and then he will start to lie. By now, he has committed the five sins of intoxicants, lust, theft, murder, and falsehood.

Even if you are his girlfriend or his mother, anything that you entrust to him will be lost. You will never see it again. He will betray your trust. He will forsake his friends. Even though he may have had a very good friend in the past, he will cheat him and lie to him. When the truth comes out, he will tell more lies. When he is taken to court, he will continue to lie. He will try to escape by telling more and more lies. Then, he could be sentenced to prison. He could be imprisoned for life, or he could even be hanged. In prison, he will have to undergo untold suffering.

**It is only then that he will think,**

*"These things **that I did** were wrong."*

**It is only when he is caught and imprisoned that he will think about these things. Then, he will cry. He will go through all this.**

**It is only after his life has been trapped within a cage, that he will stop and think. Before that he will not stop.**

**This is why *intoxicants, lust, theft, murder, and falsehood* are known as the five sins that go together.**

**A boy begins being tempted to do these five things around the age of fourteen. Girls start to have a connection to these things when they are twelve years old. It is at this age when they start to become close to their friends.**

**They have good friends, bad friends, friends who use drugs, friends who have wisdom, and friends who have good qualities. They acquire all types of friends. Both boys and girls could associate with these types of friends.**

**The extent to which a man's life *will be exalted or degraded* is determined by the time *he is twenty-five years old.***

**During this time he may *associate with either good friends, bad friends,* friends who take drugs, or friends who drink alcohol. These friends can influence and change him *at this time.***

If he makes bad friends, they could change him and make him bad.

They could make him take drugs like LSD, marijuana, heroin, and cocaine.

They could make him steal, tell lies, go to prostitutes, go to bars and discos, and hang out in parks.

The bad friends will get him to join them and influence him to do these things. Then his life will be finished.

If, however, he has a good friend, that friend will see that he goes on the good path and joins with a group of good friends.

Now, you tried to help your friend become good, but he did not accept your help, and he went away.

To help people join the good side is difficult.

But there are many people who are willing to join the bad side. The majority are bad.

If you try to bring somebody over to the good side it is very difficult. The good friends are in the minority. The bad friends are in the majority. But to get good friends is very difficult. It takes awhile to find them. This is how it is when one is growing up.

If one turns out like his bad friends, his whole life will be destroyed. When you do these bad things, your whole life becomes poisoned.

Bad qualities, anger, taking drugs and intoxicants, and bad thoughts and actions are the germs that will destroy your life. You must escape from these things.

Even though you are studying in school, you must also learn from your own experiences.

You have seen people laughing and crying. You have seen someone selling his belongings, even his clothes, to buy drugs. You have seen people steal other people's things and sell them in order to buy drugs.

Do you understand?

You have seen this happening all around you.

Haven't you seen these things in school? How does a person get into this state?

This is what boys and girls have to think about.

When a child is born, the parents want the child to succeed. They are attached to their child and they want the child to do well in life.

Unfortunately, some parents are in a bad state themselves, and the children, observing this, may follow in their footsteps.

In this way **the child** may also fall into the same bad state as **their parents**. Even if they have good parents, some children may be influenced by the friends they make at school and then change for the worse.

Thus, there are children **who become bad because of the state of their parents**, and there are children with good parents **who are led astray because of the friends with whom they associate**.

In the same way that **our lives are destroyed by the qualities of** jealousy, falsehood, doubt, vengeance, suspicion, anger, pride, arrogance, karma, illusions, thoughts of the mind, lust, hatred, miserliness, fanaticism, greed, envy, intoxicants, theft, murder, separations due to color, and the difference of the “I” and the “you”, drugs too will destroy our lives.

The effect of drugs and **the effect of these evil qualities is basically the same**.

The level of exaltedness that **we could attain** in our lives will never be reached if we submit to **these drugs, alcohol, and evil qualities**.

When you observe **very carefully** what is going on in **the world**, you will understand **these things**.

Some children will come to you and cry, and some will come to you and laugh. Some are quiet and keep things to themselves. Some complain and lament.

You have to think about these states and decide in which state you should be, and then realize that you can change and improve your life with good qualities, good behavior, and proper conduct.

You have to avoid the bad section and try to bring your life into a good state.

I give my love to you, my grandchildren, my sons and daughters, my brothers and sisters.

Now, there is a time period within which you establish success or failure in your life.

When I look at the continents of America, Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australia, I see certain things happening.

Some parents encourage their children, whether they be boys or girls, to go out and find friends of the opposite sex.

They say,

"Before you get married, you must have experiences about life and sex."

Parents themselves send their own children into the world to find out about these things. They send them to find friends of the opposite sex so that they can have experiences before marriage. I have seen some parents do this.

There are some parents who **tell their children** that it is all right to do whatever they want, including smoking marijuana.

Their only prohibition is that **their children** stay away from people of certain races, colors, and religions.

These parents **tell their children**,

*"Do any thing you please, **but you must not convert to another religion.**"*

They forbid their children to **have contact** with blacks, whites, Christians, Jews, Hindus, Muslims, etc.

Children have come here and told me that their parents have brought them up this way.

They were told that they could do anything they wanted except that one thing.

As a result of this upbringing, **certain children** have become crazy. **Some were good children, but now** they have **become crazy**. There are parents like this.

If their children do try to learn wisdom, go on the good path, and improve themselves, **the parents will not like it because of their own prejudice and divisiveness.**

They will say,

*"You can be hippies, go anywhere, **do anything you want**, go to prostitutes, you can take drugs, **but you cannot be involved with people of other religions and races.**"*

There are parents who **say this**.

I am telling you **about things** that have happened in certain places. These children **get ruined because of this**. **They cannot go on the good path**. **And this is caused by certain parents**. So many children who have come here have told this to me. Some of these children are in **mental hospitals today because of their own parents**.

However, in some of **the Asian countries** parents still teach **their children good conduct** and **proper behavior**.

Until the children get married, the parents keep them at home and raise them. They have restrictions and make sure that the children come home on time. They guide them and see that they go to school. Until they get married, the parents protect and guide them.

But in places like **America, Europe, and Australia**, the parents encourage the children to have sex even before they are married.

You cannot find happiness **in your life** this way.

If a person lives his life with only one mate and experiences sex with only that one person, then he will not know of any other taste. If a man or woman chooses just one person and only experiences sex with that person, then he or she will not want anyone else. They will not know about

the pleasures or sorrows they might experience with others. They will just want to stay with that one person. In spite of all the joys, sorrows, and difficulties, they will stay faithful to that one.

However, if they have a lot of experiences, they think,

*"This one is better than that one, and that one is better than this one. This one is tastier than that one, and that one is tastier than this one."*

As a result they **keep on changing** and getting divorces.

Such a person may have one child by one man, two children by another man, and another child by somebody else.

They may even say,

*"I don't want this child."*

Many such problems and difficulties occur because of this. So a woman who should have lived for one hundred years with beauty will become old by the time she is twenty. By the time she is twenty-five, she is like a grandmother.

Then she has to go to a doctor to have plastic surgery to remove the wrinkles from her skin. But even with this skin grafting, she is still old. Her youth is lost.

**The society and the parents in some countries raise their children to be like this. At the age of fourteen or fifteen they send their children out of their homes and allow them to do whatever they want.**

**Unguided, the children follow their own emotions and undergo great difficulties until finally they become ruined. There is a time period within which children go astray and go onto the wrong path.**

**For girls it is between the ages of twelve and twenty. For boys it is between the ages of fourteen and twenty-five.**

**This is the time when their lives get ruined, their studies get spoiled, their relationship with their parents gets destroyed and their high principles and values for life are abandoned.**

**Between the ages of twelve and twenty is the time when girls can go astray. This is the time when they will acquire boyfriends and friends who take drugs. This is the time when they could indulge in sexual pleasures and act like prostitutes.**

**During this time their studies could be ruined, they could drop out of school, and their wisdom could be destroyed. At this time they might be tempted to go to the beach with boyfriends. They may go to Atlantic City or California and walk around half naked. All these things come to tempt a girl between the ages of twelve and twenty.**

**Consequently their schooling, their good conduct, and their lives could be ruined. The parents who cared so much for them earlier must really**

**concentrate on protecting and guiding their daughters between the ages of twelve and twenty.**

**It is very important to supervise them at these ages.**

**Similarly, the lives of boys could get destroyed between the ages of fourteen and twenty-five. This is a critical time for boys. The parents must set limits, keep them in the house, and see that they study well between the ages of fourteen and twenty-five. If the parents do this, they will be able to do well in their studies, attain high ideals, get a good job, and reach a high state in life.**

**It is during this time that the parents really have to protect the children. They have to guide them, give them love, companionship, compassion, and help.**

**Parents must embrace their children and teach them good conduct, good qualities, and wisdom.**

**Each child must think about this.**

**This is the time period within which you can be led astray and your life can be destroyed. This is the time when friends can be a bad influence on you. This is the time when even your teachers can misguide you. This is the time when you can change and end up in the streets and be lost.**

**Each child must think about this.**

If you can overcome the temptations during this period of time, you will have sealed the limit or boundary of your life.

God will place a seal on you saying,

*"This is an exalted child. This child will never get degraded."*

You will get that seal of education and knowledge,ilm.

Once a boy is careful and gets that seal, he will never go astray.

Similarly, once a girl gets that seal, you can see that she is in an exalted state.

No one can lead her astray or ruin her life after this. She must get that seal within this time period.

So, you children must try to earn this seal.

Your life can be either a success or a failure.

If you go wrong within this time limit, your whole life will go downhill. Then you will be like a corpse.

There will not be any difference between you and the animals.

At least the animals will have some freedom in their lives, but you will not even have freedom. A horse might have some peace. But you will not even have that peace in your life.

I give my love to you, my grandchildren.

You must think of this. You must think and reflect on this.

Try to establish this completeness in your life.

You must try to live your life in such a way that the perfection of life is made complete.

If you give in to drugs and acquire bad friends and bad qualities, then your life will be spoiled and all will be lost.

Your life will be a long hell.

Your whole life will be like an advertisement for hell.

Your life itself will be like a billboard for hell.

Girls and boys must think about this.

-----

**TEENS AND PARENTS - Q. & A.**

**Part 3/3 [Conclusion]**

**Children, you have to think about who is your best friend during these crucial years.**

Your best friend is your education. That will be the friend that will save your life.

Your education is the companion who will be with you until the very end.

Until you go to your grave, this friend will accompany you.

Except for this friend there will be no other one who will save your life.

This education will be your best friend, your faithful friend, your loving and affectionate friend.

You can never find a better friend than that.

During this (Critical) period you must only think of your studies as your best friend. But, if you let go of this friend, then the evil qualities will come to be your friend, and your life will be destroyed. This is certain.

Therefore, you must acquire the qualities of modesty, sincerity reserve/restraint and the fear of wrongdoing.

(Bawa. That is, “Therefore, you must acquire the qualities of modesty, sincerity reserve and the fear of wrongdoing”, That is, Therefore, you must acquire the qualities of modesty (Only God Is There As “One With” Your Life, Not “You As Somehow” Separate From God Within You), sincerity [You Always Tell The Truth, That In Truth “There Is Nothing “Other Than God” (Akhirah), And “God Is Within You” (Awwal), And “You Are Within God” (The Dunya)], reserve (You Always Step Back, And Invite God To Step Forward, Before You Do Anything), and the fear of wrongdoing

(You Truly Understand “The True Consequences” of Putting “Your Mind” In Front of “Your Life”, And Living Through “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Not Only Through “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

You must acquire (God) good thoughts (of “The Other” Over “Yourself”, of “What Is Within You”, Over What Is “On The Outside” of You).

Acquire God's qualities (The Light of God's Wisdom, The Nur of God).

Have love in your heart, and conduct yourself with loving qualities. You must think about this and acquire God's wisdom.

You must acquire God's equality, peace, tranquility, wisdom, conscience, justice, and compassion.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must acquire God's equality, peace, tranquility, wisdom, conscience, justice, and compassion”, That Is, You must acquire God's equality, peace, tranquility (of “The Minds/Creations”, That is, of God's Consciousnesses), wisdom, conscience (of “The Soul”, That Is, of “God's Powers”), justice, and compassion (of “God's Places”, That Is, of “The 18,000 Universes” (Awwal), And of “The World of Souls” (The Dunya), And of “The Kingdom of God” (Aakhirah), Each Within Each of “The Three Worlds”, That Is, of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Aakhirah”, and that is for sure

You must acquire God's actions (The Qutb of God, The 99 Wilayats/Names/ Powers of God)

You must develop these qualities and embed them in your education (As “Your Education” Within “Your Education”)

If you make your life exalted in this way, nothing will be able to destroy you.

No matter how much time goes by, no matter how much evil comes, no matter what storms or poverty or difficulties come, you cannot be destroyed.

None of these can ever affect you or harm you because you will have that Seal of God which will give strength to your life.

Because you will have established and strengthened this exalted state in your life, you will not fail.

I give my love to you, my brothers and sisters, my sons, my daughters, my grandsons and granddaughters.

Think about this in your life, and think about education as the one (True) friend in your life and as the strong friend of your heart.

Study carefully and conduct yourself with (God, With) good qualities. Try to attain (God's) greatness in your life.

(Bawa. That Is, “Think about this in your life, and think about education” (of “The True Human Being”, That Is, of “Your Soul-Connection”, That Is, Between “The Awakened Wisdom/Consciousness” of “Your Soul” And “Your Healed Mind” Within “Your Life”) as the one (True) friend in your life,

and as the strong friend of your heart (of “Your Places”), and that is for sure)

Girls, before you are twenty, this (Soul-Connection, Between “Your Life” And God As “Your Soul” Within You) must be strengthened firmly within you.

Boys, this learning (of “Your Awakened Wisdom/God Consciousness” of “The True Guru/Shaiikh” For “Your Life”), must be strengthened within you during the ages of fourteen and twenty-five.

All of you must try to have the determination, the effort, and the faith (Iman) that is needed to do this (With “Your Life”).

But if you let go of this, you will ruin your life.

You must definitely understand this.

Every child must be absolutely sure that this (“Soul-Connection”) is the (One True) friend in your life.

(Bawa. That Is, Every child must be absolutely sure that this (“Soul-Connection” Between “Your Awakened Wisdoms” (Your 3 Sirrs), As “The Three Consciousness” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, That Is, of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”), And Between “Your Healed Minds” (Your 3 Sifats, As “The 3 Places” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, That Is, of “Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”), is the (One True) friend in your life, and that is for sure)

One way to do this is to go to a wise man and be with him for some time.

Learn wisdom (“**God’s Consciousness**”), good qualities (“**God’s Conduct And Actions**”), and clarity (“**God’s Understanding**”) from him.

(Bawa. That Is, “Learn wisdom (“**God’s Consciousness**”), good qualities (“**God’s Conduct And Actions**”), and clarity (“**God’s Understanding**”) from him”, That Is, **Learn From Him** “How To Be God” **Now Living In** “The World” Again, **But This Time** For “The Last Time”, That is, **But This Time** In Truth As “The Final True State/Source” of “**All Peace**” In “The World”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure\_

(Bawa. As In Truth Again “**God Living**” In “The World”, **But This Time** For “The Last Time”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is **Now Living In** “The World”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure)

“This” **will strengthen your faith** (**Your Iman**) and **your life** (**Your Wisdom**).

It will be a staff for you to use when you walk on the path of life.

It will be of great value to your mind. It will be a wealth and a treasure to your heart.

When you are sad and troubled, he (The Wise Man For “Your Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You) will give you advice and peace.

He (The Wise Man For “Your Life”) will teach you to have good qualities and wisdom (In “Your Life”), and he will give peace to your hearts, (That Is, and he will give peace To “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, To “Your Places” Within You)

(Bawa. That Is, “He (The Wise Man For “Your Life”) will teach you to have (God In “Your Life”, That Is, To Have) good qualities and wisdom (In “Your Life”), and he will give peace to your hearts, (That Is, and he will give peace To “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, he will give peace To “Your Places” Within You, That Is, he will give peace To “Your Awwal”, That Is, The Creation of God (The 18,000 Universes), Within You, And he will give peace To “Your Dunya”, That Is, To “The Re-Opened World of Souls” Within You, And he will give peace To “Your Akhirah”, That Is, To “The Kingdom of God” Within “The Hereafter”, First “HERE and NOW, And Then, After 2086, For ETERNITY, and that is for sure)

Every child, each boy and girl, must try to do this.

If you waste this time and just play around, it will definitely destroy the rest of your life.

Do you understand?

This is the time when you can go astray and be spoiled.

This is the time that your friends can be a bad influence on you.

Drug friends, marijuana friends, LSD friends, **love friends**, sex friends, sixty-four sexual games friends, acting friends, intoxicant friends, friends that warp good sense and judgment, friends of illusion, friends of lust, **attachment, and fanaticism**—all these millions of friends will come and try to lead you astray.

This could be the time **when your life turns out to be a failure.**

Therefore, **you must be children of wisdom** [That is, **you must be “God’s Children” of “The Soul-Connection” For “Your Life” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)’], and use your intelligence (Wisely).**

(Bawa. That is, **“Therefore, you must be children of wisdom** [That is, **you must be “God’s Children” of “The Soul-Connection” For “Your Life” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)’], and use your intelligence (Wisely)”, As “This Child” Has Now Learned To Do, That is, **In Service of God Within You, That is, In Service of Both “God As “Your Soul” (Your Awwal) Within You, And Then of “God As “Your Creator” (Your Dunya) Within “That” Within You, and that is for sure)****

(Bawa. That is, **While Both “You As “Your Mind”, And God” (As “Your Soul”), Still Can, That is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God” (As “Your Soul”) Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, And From “You As “Your Mind” Within You, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “One With” “The Three Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, That Is, of “The Five Elements” (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether) That Now Make Up “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” of “The Beast/Satan” Within Within You, Becomes “The Next Experience” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, and that is for sure).

You must cultivate (God, That Is,) good qualities, act accordingly, (That Is, And Act As God Again Living In “The World”)

(Bawa. That Is, “You must cultivate (God, That Is,) good qualities, act accordingly”, That Is, And Act As God Again Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life).

And victoriously emerge from this period of your life (As In Truth “God’s Child” Now Living In “The World”, Ready To Take On “God’s Divine Duty” In “The World”).

(Bawa. That is, “And victoriously emerge from this period of your life (As In Truth “God’s Child” Now Living In “The World”, Ready To Take On “God’s Eternal Divine Duty” In “The World”), For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Now Living Within God Within You, No Longer Living As “Your Mother’s Child”, Ready To Take On All of “The Temporary Elemental Duties” In “The World”, Like “Your Physical Mother and Father” Exclusively Did In “The World”, and that is for sure)

After this period, (That Is, If You Successfully Make “This Transition” From “Your Mother’s Child” Living In “The World” Ready Again To Do “Her

Elemental Duties”, To “God’s Child” Living In “The World”, Ready Again To Do “God’s Divine Duties”, you will know what the secret of this game is.

(Bawa. That Is, After this period, (That Is, If You Successfully Make “This Transition” From “Your Mother’s Child” Living In “The World” Ready Again To Do “Her Elemental Duties” of “The Four Seasons”, That Is, of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, To “God’s Child” Living In “The World”, Ready Again To Do “God’s Divine Duties” of “The Three Seasons” of God, That Is, of “The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, you will know what the secret of this game is,

(Bawa. That Is, you will know what the secret of this game is, When You Are Ready Again To Do “God’s Divine Duties” As “The Understanding” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Awwal), And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (The Dunya), And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Akhirah), and that is for sure)

Then, you will be able to play with a certain understanding. You will know which is the real game, (That Is, Either “The Elemental Game” of “Your Mother’s Child”, And of “Her Elemental Duties”, of “The Four Seasons”, That Is, of “Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”, Or “The Divine Game” of God, And of “God’s Divine Duties”, of “The Three Seasons” of God, That Is, of “The Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, and that is for sure)

If you finish your learning within this period, you can play the game with the understanding of what is right (Which Is “God Within You”, Which Is God As “One With” Your Life), and what is wrong (Which Is “You” As “Separate From” God Within You)

(Bawa. That Is, “If you finish your learning within this period, you can play the game with the understanding of what is right”, Which Is “God Within You”, As “The Dhat And The Sirt” of “Your Safat/Heart/Mind/Places”, That Is, Which Is God As “One With” Your Life, and “what is wrong”, Which Is “You” As Now Somehow Existing On “The Outside” of You As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure

You will know (Then) what is good and bad, and you will know (Then) the difference between light and night.

(Bawa. That Is, “You will know (Then, That is, After You Successfully Make “This Elemental To Divine Transition” From “Your Mother’s Child” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Into “God’s Child” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (ilm)” Having Truly And Fully Dawned Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within “Your Life”, That Is, “You will know (Then, what is good and bad, and you will know (Then) the difference between light and night, and that is for sure)

Then you will not play the wrong games (of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and you will not experience any more difficulties.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will not play the wrong games (of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That is, Then you will not play the wrong games of “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”), That Is, And “Then you will not experience any more difficulties, and that is for sure)

But if you give up (On Becoming “God’s Divine Child”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Just Waiting To Happen, if you like, Within God Within “Your Life”, And Instead Just Stay As “Your Mother’s Elemental Child”, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, and (Instead You Just) try to play games now, that will be wrong.

(Bawa. That Is, “But if you give up (On Becoming “God’s Divine Child”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Just Waiting To Happen, if you like, Within God Within “Your Life”, And Instead Just Stay As “Your Mother’s Elemental Child”, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Your Truth’, and (Instead You Just) try to play games now, that will be wrong, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “Your Truth’, That In Truth “There Is Nothing Other Than God”, As In Truth “The One True Given” of “Your Life”, And Within “That” Truth, if you like, That “God Is Within You”, And Within “That” Truth, if God likes, “You Are Within God”, and that is for sure)

Every child must think about “This”.

My children, I give you my love.

Every child must think of “This”.

What is bad? What is good? What is evil? What are heaven and hell? What are good qualities and what are bad qualities?

We must think about these things. You must think about what is truth and what is falsehood and conduct your life in the right way.

Take what I have told you now into your hearts. Reflect on what I have said and conduct your life properly. This will benefit you and give you exaltedness, self-respect and a high state in life. Then you will understand the strength that this will give to your life.

May God help you. Keep this in your heart. You must have faith in the God that created us. You need the help and respect of your parents.

If you attain a high standard (For “Your Life) in “This” manner, (That Is, In Partnership With God), you will even be able to correct and help the parents who did not raise you in the proper way. Others will also see your (Exalted State) and your exalted qualities and try to improve themselves.

If you attain a high standard (For “Your Life) in this manner, That Is, In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only

**Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, you will even be able to correct and help the parents who did not raise you in the proper way. Others will also see your (Exalted State) and your exalted qualities and try to improve themselves, and that is for sure)**

**Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, you who are the life within my heart, you who are born with me, you who are the sweet fruit within my heart, I give my love to all of you.**

**Is this enough? Should I speak some more?**

**A cow, a goat, an elephant, every animal protects itself. They have to protect themselves from lions, tigers, and the many poisonous insects that live in the forest. They also have to save themselves from the big snakes that live in the jungle.**

**But the animal that is the most dangerous of all animals is the human animal. If this animal comes into the jungle, all other animals will be afraid. Even the animals that are not afraid of any other animal will be afraid of this human animal, because he will kill everything. This human animal will kill without a second thought, without reflecting and without compassion. Therefore, when the human animal goes into the jungle, the real animals have to escape from him.**

**There are so many millions of human beings who are worse than the most wicked animal. There are human animals who murder. There are human animals who torture others. There are human animals who rape people.**

There are human animals who seek revenge and human animals who attempt to destroy the lives of others. As the animals in the jungle have learned to protect themselves, we too as human beings must learn to protect ourselves by using our analytic wisdom.

If we have to live in the midst of these human animals, we have to learn to protect ourselves. We have to be very careful and use our seven levels of consciousness: perception, awareness, intellect, judgment, wisdom, divine analytic wisdom, and divine luminous wisdom. With our feeling and awareness we must acquire those qualities that will enable us to protect ourselves.

By using our wisdom and good qualities, we must learn to escape from these animals. If we do not do this, then in the same way that the human animals go into the jungle and kill everything, our own mind, desires, and bad qualities will kill us.

These wicked things are the animals that are found in the human animal.

If they enter us, then our lives, our good qualities, our exaltedness, our good conduct, our good behavior, our love, our compassion, our mercy, and God's qualities and justice, will be destroyed.

Mind, which is an animal, desire, which is an animal, and the animals of lust and anger will destroy us.

These animals have no mercy or compassion. They have only selfishness.

Carefully **we must try to escape from** these evil animals **and these evil qualities.**

**With great** subtlety **and wisdom,** **we must escape** **and protect ourselves.** **We must make** this effort. **Only then** can we find victory **in our lives.**

Each child **should think about this.** We must try to conduct our lives in the right way **and go on the good path.** **We must find** “This Clarity” **in our lives.**

I humbly, lovingly request **all of you to do this.** I am requesting **you to grow up and become** wise, good, loving children. **You must try** to find clarity **in your lives.**

**Amin. Amin. As-salamu 'alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatahu.** **So be it.** **So be it.** **May the peace** **and blessing of God** **be upon you.**

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
**“A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents”**

-----

(Bawa. And **In Truth,** My Dearest Loving Children, **For You,** And For All of My Children, Without **Exception,** To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must **Find,** Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is** “Still Living” In “The World” With You, **Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make** “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And **Who Has Truly Made**

**“This Divine Transition”** From **“The Creation of God”**, Within **“The Creation Part”** of You, To **“God”** Within **“The God Part”** of You, Within **“His Lifetime”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth **“God’s Final Gift”** For **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, That Is, From **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Heaven, To Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As **“One With” Allah**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, **“Within You”**, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Also Successfully Make **“This Divine Transition”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, That Is, From Exclusively Living Through **“The Creation of God”**, Within **“The Creation Part”** of You, To Exclusively Living Through **“God”** Within **“The God Part”** of You, While Both **“You And God”** (As **“Your Soul”**) Still Can, That Is, Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, And From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, And Hell Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You **“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks to Teenagers and Parents”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

57-a. “One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”.

“This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”.

“There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state.

“Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace.”

“Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice” of God’s Kingdom”. (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (raI.)

From “The Publication”, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, Page 13. Also See “The Complete On-line Version” of “The Publication” “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

57-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Correctly Understand In Truth “The Prerequisites” For Obtaining “Peace In The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Living In The World”, Only Then Can There Be Peace In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Was “The True State/Source” of “All Peace” In “The World” When Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Was Living In “The World”, As In Truth “God Living” In “The World”, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Is Now Again, For “The Last Time”, In Truth “The True State/Source” of “All Peace” In “The World”, As In Truth Again “God Living” In “The World”, But This Time For “The Last Time”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

-----

“One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who has not found peace within himself will forever be giving speeches about peace”, That Is, One Who Has Not Found God Within Himself, That Is, One Who Has Not Found “The Peace” of God within himself, That Is, Within God Within Himself, will forever be giving speeches about peace, and that is for sure)

-----

“This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world is a pulpit upon which man preaches, and there is no end to this talk. For millions of years man has been speaking this way, but he has not come forward to first find peace”, That Is, He Has Not Come Forward To First Find God Within Himself, That Is, To First Find “The Peace” of God, Within God Within Himself, and that is for sure)

-----

“There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state.

(That Is, “There is no use in making speeches. Man must acquire the qualities of God”, and live in that state”, That Is, Man Must Acquire God Within Himself, And Start To “Live In World” In “That State”, That Is, As “God Again Living” In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But This Time “For The Last Time”, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age of Man” In “The World”, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, As Now “The Final Judgement” of God In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Master” of “The Day of Judgment” (Your Qiyamah), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “Your Akhirah”, “That Is, As “Your Next World”, That Is, As “Your Hereafter”, First HERE

and NOW, As Bawa Teaches Us, That Is, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

-----

“Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Man Must Acquire “The Qualities” of God Within Himself, and live in that state. Only then can he speak of peace”, That Is, As In Truth As “God Speaking of God” Within Himself, That Is, As In Truth As “God Speaking” In “The World” of “The Peace of God” Within God Within Himself, and that is for sure)

-----

“Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice” of God’s Kingdom”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only then can he speak “The Speech of God”, and dispense “The Justice” of God’s Kingdom”, That Is, As God Again Living In “The World” Speaking of God Within Himself, And As God Again Living In “The World” Dispensing “The Justice” of “God’s Kingdom” Within Himself,

That Is, With God First Living In “The World”, For “The Last Time”, As “The State” of “Man-God/God-Man”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The State” of “God Within You”, And of “You Within God”, All of Which Is Then Transformed Into “The Kingdom of God” Within “The Hereafter”, That Is, Within “Your Akhirah” (As “The Third World” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah*), First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, Until 2086, And Then For ETERNITY, As Bawa Teaches Us, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Truly Do This”, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must Find, Realize (Become), and Understand (Understand), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is “Still Living” In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To Successfully Make “This Divine Transition” In “His Lifetime”, And Who Has Truly Made “This Divine Transition” From “The Creation of God”, Within “The Creation Part” of You, To “God” Within “The God Part” of You, Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As **In Truth** “**God’s Final Gift**” For “**Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **In Order For You**, And **For Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Also **Successfully Make** “**This Divine Transition**” In “**Your Lifetime**”, if **you** like, That Is, From “**Working For Wages**” To Get Into Heaven, **To Truly Joining In Partnership** With God, That Is, As “**One With**” **Allah**, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, “**Within You**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” **With You**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order For You**, And **For Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Also **Successfully Make** “**This Divine Transition**” In “**Your Lifetime**”, if **you** like, That Is, From **Exclusively Living Through** “**The Creation of God**”, **Within** “**The Creation Part**” of You, To **Exclusively Living Through** “**God**” **Within** “**The God Part**” of You, While Both “**You And God**” (As “**Your Soul**”) **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” **Finds** “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Both God Within You**, And From “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And **Hell Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

**The End”**  
of **“This Expanded Version”**  
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen**

-----

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, Page 13, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**These Bawa Quotations**”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

**Also See “The Complete On-line Version” of “The Publication” “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

-----

**About “The Publication”**

[“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#),

“It is important in this present day that **we understand** “The True Meaning” of **Islam**.

“Islam (Is God, Is Allah, Within Us, And “The Kingdom of God” Just Waiting To Dawn Within God Within Us, As “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, and that is for sure)

“That Is, Islam Is The) equality, peacefulness, and unity (of God’s Kingdom”, Fully Manifested Within God Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(“Note: See “The Following Opening Paragraph” of “The Epilogue” Within “The Publication” “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure)

*“Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.*

*Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger. Allah alone rules over all that*

*is within His realm - the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.*

*Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect."*

-----

**"Those who claim to be "In Islam" must (Truly "Join In Partnership" With God, That Is, As "One With" God, That Is, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then Within You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of God Now Living In "The World" Within You, As "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", And Then Within You, That Is, And Then Within "His Divine Heart", In Order To) destroy the evil qualities that arise from within their heart.**

**"We must all wage "A Holy War" against ("The One True Enemy" of "Your Soul", Which In Truth Is Now "You", That is, Which In Truth Is Now "You Living" A "Dark and Evil Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, That Is, As In Truth But A Reflection of "Your Current Temporary Elemental Lives" of "Darkness and Evil" Now Truly "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Life", Just As "Worms" Live Within "A Rotting Corpse", That Is, Now Truly "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, That Is, As ) the evil qualities (Within You) that come to destroy our good qualities (of God, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure).**

“This Holy War”, this Jihad (Against Ourselves, That is, **Against “The Current State”** of **“Your Life”**), is not something that can be fought on the outside (**Alone**); our real enemies have been within us since birth, (**And Have Now Fully Manifested Within Us As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”** of **Demons (Blood Sucking Beings)**, and of **Jinns (Fire Eating Beings)**, and of **Fairies (Illusory Beings)**, **All Now Being Nourished By You, And Being Nourished By All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Moment By Moment, Hour By Hour, Day By Day, and Year By Year, By **“Your Current Illusory Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure).

“Our own evil qualities are killing us. They are the enemies that must be conquered. That is the way of Islam. That is what this book urges us to do.

(Bawa. That Is, **“They are the enemies that must be conquered”**, That is, **“They are the enemies That Must Be Conquered By God Within You**, Not Just By “You” On “The Outside” of You, That Is, Conquered By You First Realizing That “You Cannot Conquer Them” **Alone**, That Is, As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” **The Presence of God** Now **Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” The **“Divine Feet”** of God, In “The World”, That Is, As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” The **“True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Now Truly Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And Only Then, As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God **Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, And “*That is what **this book** urges us to do*”, That Is, To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Truly “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within” You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(From “The Book Store” Description of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, Plus An Expansion (In Brackets) of “This Description” Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

-----

58. “Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century. Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty. He no longer understands what a true human being really is. If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace. Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life. How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others? How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world?

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), Page 12.

-----

59. “With every breath our heart should glorify God. At all times, we must allow the rain of God’s grace to fall. Every minute, every second, with every breath, we must glorify Him. In every second we must have the intention of worshipping Him. Every word that we speak must be His word. Every thought must be His thought. This must be our state. In our thoughts, in our breath, in our speech, and in our intentions, we should be communicating with God.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Wisdom of Man”](#), page 12.

-----

60-a. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin. (Expanded In Process)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(No Source Or Page Reference Given In “The Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Facebook).

-----

### *Expanded Version - In Process*

60-b. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself.

“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself.

“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin.

-----

61-a. “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is (God), Is “A Power” beyond mind and desire, (That Is, Is “A Power” Beyond “The Person”).

“That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insān, a wise man) function. “That is God”, his soul-connection”.

“That (Soul-Connection) is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith.

“That (Soul-Connection) is the prayer within prayer,

“That (Soul-Connection) Is the Companion who shows the way.

“This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”,

(Bawa. That Is, “This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, That Is, Which Gives Him “The Power of God” Over “His Life”, That Is, Which Gives Him “A Life Without Separation”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(No Source Or Page Reference Given In “The Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Facebook).

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

61-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What Bawa Means** When He Teaches Us About **“A Life Without Separation”**, That Is, **About “The True Marriage” Between “Your Wisdom” And “Your Love”**, That Is, **Between “The Light” Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind” And “The Power of God”**, Within God Within **“Your Life”**, All of Which In Truth Is **“The Liberation” of “Your Soul”**, All of Which In Truth Is **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within God Within **“Your Life”**, All of Which In Truth Is **“The Marriage of God”**, Within God Within **“Your Life”** and that is for sure.

**“For an insān**, for a wise man, **what is closest to him is (God)**, Is **“A Power” beyond mind and desire**, (That Is, Is **“A Power” Beyond “The Person”**).

(Bawa. That Is, **“For an insān**, for a wise man, **what is closest to him is God”**, That Is, Is **“A Power” beyond mind and desire”**, That Is, Is **“A Power” Beyond “The Person”**, That Is, Is **“A Power (God) Based Life” Beyond “The Personal (Mind & Desire) Based Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is **“A Life”** That Is **Based (Built Upon) “The Power”** of God, Within God Within You, **That Dawns In “The Place”** Within You **Where “There Is No “I”**, That is, **That Dawns In “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, That is, **That Naturally Dawns Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, That Is, **That Naturally Dawns As “A Life” Where There Is “No Person”**, That Is, **That Naturally Dawns As “A Life” Where There Is No “Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”**, and of **“Mine and Yours”**, and **“Arrogance”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, That Naturally Dawns Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, As “A Life” Where There Is “No Person”, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “You”, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “You” As “A Person”, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “Your Personal Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “The Person Life” That Has Now Dawned Within “The Place” Where “There Is An “I”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “The Person Life” That Has Now Dawned Within “The Place” Where There Is “A Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and “Arrogance”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Mind/ Heart” Within You, And Now Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

-----

“That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insän, a wise man) function.  
“That is God”, his soul-connection”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That (Power of God) is what makes him (an insän, a wise man) function. “That is God”, his soul-connection”, And “This”, And Only “This”, Is “Your Wisdom” And “Your Love”, That Is, “This”, And Only “This”, Is “The Connection” Between “Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr), And “Your Soul” (Your Dhat), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Mind” (Your Sifat) Now “Sitting Down” Serving “This Soul-Connection”, That Is, Serving “This Marriage” of God Between “Your Wisdom” And “The Love” of God Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, The Following,

*“Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down”,  
When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up.*

**And,**  
With Bawa Telling Us,  
One Day In “His Room”

*“I Have Not Come For You.  
I Have Come For “Your Soul”.*

*I Have Come To Awaken  
“The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”.*

*So “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”  
Can Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”,  
Which In Truth Is Now “You”,  
And Is Now All of My Children,  
Without Exception”,  
and that is for sure.*

-----

**“That (Soul-Connection) is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith.**

**“That (Soul-Connection) is the prayer within prayer,**

**“That (Soul-Connection) Is the Companion who shows the way.**

**“This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”,**

**(Bawa. That Is, “This (Soul-Connection) is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, That Is, Which Gives Him “The Power of God” Over “His Life”, That Is, Which Gives Him “A Life Without Separation”, and that is for sure).**

-----

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, The Following, About “A Life Without Separation”, In The Publication, “Marriage”, Page 14, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)**

**“A Life Without Separation”**

**“Wherever a man and a woman are, it is not the bodily forms [that must join], it is love and love that must come together in their hearts.**

“Compassion and compassion must join together. Patience and patience must come together. Beauty and beauty must come together, (That Is, “God And God” Within Us Must Come Together Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “God And God” Within Us Must **Come Together** Within Us, That Is, “God And Our Soul” Within Us Must **Join And Intermingle** Within Us As “**One**”, That Is, “The Power of God” Within Us (Our “Dhat”), And “**The Light**” (Our “Sirr”) **Within “Our Pure Heart”** (Within Our “Qalb/Sifat”) Must **Come Together** Within Us As “The Liberation” of “**Our Soul**” Within Us, That Is, Must **Come Together** Within Us As As “The Kingdom of God” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “God And God” Within Us Must **Come Together** Within Us, As “The Marriage of God” Within Us, That Is, As “The True Marriage” of **God** Within Us And of “Our Soul” Within Us, That is, As “The True Marriage” of “**Our Wisdom**” Within Us And of “The Love of God” Within Us, **To Remove “Our Separation” From God** Within Us, **And To Remove “Our Separation” From Each Other, First On “The Outside” of Us, And Then “Within Us”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, From An Unpublished Discourse By Your Dearest Loving Father *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now Called “True Marriage”, And Handed Out A Few Years Ago At “The Fellowship” As “**A Poster**”, Surrounded By Roses, and that is for sure)

The Beginning  
of **“True Marriage”**  
From An Unpublished Discourse  
By Your Dearest Loving Father  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

(Explaining Manonmani’s Riddle  
In The Published Book Called  
“Maya Veeram - Forces of Illusion”)

Click [HERE](#) For An Informal/Partial On-line Version  
of “This Book”

**“Original Version”**

**“Marriage” Is The Intermingling of “The Light” Within “The Heart” and  
“The Power of God””.**

**Only When “That Wisdom” And “That Love” Exist Within, Is One “A True Man”.**

**Uniting With God - Only “This” Is Marriage.**

**Whoever Believes In “This Love” And Realize “This”, His Love and God’s Love Will Join And Intermingle.**

**“This Merging” of “The Two” Is “The Liberation” of “The Soul””.**

**“This” Is “The Kingdom of God””.**

**“This” Is “The Marriage of God” - When “The Two” Intermingle.**

-----

## **“Expanded Version”**

**“Marriage” Is The Intermingling of “The Light” Within “The Heart” and “The Power of God”.**

**Only When “That Wisdom” (That “*Sirr*” of God) And “That Love” (That “*Dhat*” of God) Exist Within, Is One “A True Man” (Is One “A True Human Being”, and that is for sure).**

**Uniting With God - Only “This” Is Marriage.**

**Whoever Believes In “This Love” And Realize “This”, His Love and God’s Love Will Join And Intermingle.**

**“This Merging” of “The Two” (As “One”) Is “The Liberation” of “The Soul” (Within You).**

**“This” Is “The Kingdom of God” (Within You).**

**“This” Is “The Marriage of God” (Within You) - When “The Two” Intermingle (As “One” Within You, That Is, When “The Two” Become “One” Within You, and that is for sure)**

-----

(Bawa. That Is, When “The Two” Become “One”, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

**The End**  
**of “True Marriage”**  
From An Unpublished Discourse  
By Your Dearest Loving Father  
*M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).*

-----

“Like that, to join together in the (Pure Inner Most) heart (of God Within Us), to join together in the qalb (of God Within Us), to love each other in the qalb, to never separate from each other in the qalb. is “A Life Without Separation”.

(Bawa. That Is, to love each other in the qalb, to never separate from each other in the qalb. is “A Life Without Separation”, Not Anything That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Doing On “The Outside” of You, Calling It “Fellowship, Or Prayer, Or Love”, All of Which In Truth Is All Really Only Happening Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **All of Which** In Truth Is **All Really Only Leading You To Hell**, That Is, **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Separations From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, **The Following**, and that is for sure)

“Hell Is Simply  
“**The Realization**”  
That You Have  
“Separated Yourself”  
**From God**”,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Coming Together On “**The Outside**” of Us, That Is, As “**Two Separate People**” **Living Out Our Own** “**Personal Lives**” On “The Outside” of Us, **As If Somehow We Now Truly Exist** As “**Separate From**” Each Other, And As “**Separate From**” God Within Us, And As “**Separate From**” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within Us, Is In Truth **To Come Together** “Within Us”, **Not On** “The Outside” of Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is In Truth **To Come Together** “Within Us”, **Not On** “The Outside” of Us, That Is, Is In Truth **To Come Together** Within “The Triple Dirt” of **“The 7 Hells”** That Have Now **Fully Come To Maturity** Within “Our Impure Mind/Heart” Within Us, **As Now** In Truth “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of **“Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”**, That Is of “Blood Sucking Beings” (Demons), And of “Fire Eating Beings” (Jinns), and of “Illusory Beings” (Fairies), That Now Rule Over Us As “Our Fate”, And That Now Exist As “Our Physical Senses”, That Is, As “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” (earth, fire, water, air, and ether) of “The Physical Senses”, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“Please reflect on **“This”** (With “Your Wisdom”, and **“That”** is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. That Is, But **To Do** **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **“To Reflect** on **“This”** With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, **For** “Your Life” **To Now Become** “The Life” of **“A True Human Being”** **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **For The Benefit** of **All** of “The Creation of God”, **Now** “Living And Thriving” **Within** “Your Pure Heart” (**As** “The Qalb/Sifat” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Within God **Within You**, And For **A Little While Longer**, **For The Benefit** of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On “The Outside” of You, **In Ignorance** of **“The Oneness”** of “God, of His Creations, and of Themselves” Within Them, if They like, As “This Child” **Is Now**

Experiencing “His Life”, This “True Marriage” Between “God and God” Within You, Must Occur In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, This “True Marriage” Between “God and God” Within You, Must Occur In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, This “True Marriage” Between “The Awakened Wisdom” (Sirr) Surrounding “Your Soul”, And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” Joined Together As “One”, Finding And Disappearing Into “The Light” of “The Nur”, As “Your Universal Soul”, Which In Truth Is “The Light” Within “Your Purified Heart”, Joining and Intermingling With “The Power of God” Within “Your Purified Heart” Must Happen, In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is For You To Truly Start To Act According To “Your Truth”, You Must Get God To Transform “Your Life” From “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Into “The Triple Flame” of Allah, Within God Within You, “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within God Within You, That Is, Into,

“The 1000 Generosities” of God,  
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”  
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,  
Within Man And Within God,  
And Within God And Within Man,  
So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”,  
So In “The End” There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.

(See “God's Song”  
of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”,

As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#),  
For More On [These Wisdom Points](#))

(Bawa. But To Do [“This”](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, To Truly Realize [God’s Potential](#) Within [“Your Life”](#), In Truth [“Everything”](#) In [“Your Life”](#) Must [Now Change](#), That Is, Change [“For The Better”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, But To Do [“This”](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, For [“Your Life”](#) To Truly Become [“This”](#) [“Triple Flame”](#) of Allah, Within God Within You, That Is, To Get God To Use Up [“Your Life”](#) In [“This Way”](#), That Is, For [“God’s Purpose”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Not For [“Your Current Selfish Purpose”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Which In Truth is [“The Current Selfish Purpose”](#) of You, and of All of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), In Truth [“Everything”](#) In [“Your Life”](#) Must [Now Change](#), That Is, Change [“For The Better”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do [“This”](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, To Make [“This True Life Change”](#) From [“Your Current State”](#) of You Now Living As [“An Outside”](#) Reflection of [“The Beast”](#) Within You, That Is, As [“An Outside”](#) Reflection of [“The 7 Hells”](#) Within [“Your Impure Mind/Heart”](#) Within You, To [“Your True State”](#) of Now Living As [“An Outside”](#) Reflection of [“God”](#) Within You, That Is, of [“The 8 Heavens”](#) Within [“Your Pure Mind/Heart”](#) Within You, In Truth [“Everything”](#) In [“Your Life”](#) Must [Now Change](#), That Is, Change [“For The Better”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do [“This”](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), That Is, To Make [“This True Life Change”](#), You Must Find, Realize ([Become](#)), And

Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, That Is, In Truth “**Everything**” In “**Your Life**” Must **Now Change**, That Is, Change “**For The Better**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation From God** Within You, **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather, **Becomes** “**That**” Is All That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” For Eternity, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” For Eternity, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “**Just Not True**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not **To Be There**  
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,  
So God **Can Be There**  
As “**One With**” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

-----

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “*This Expanded Version*”  
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

-----

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).  
From *The Publication*, “*Marriage*”, Page 14, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”,  
*Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ra*

-----

62-a. “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself.

“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself.

“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn. (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(No Source Or Page Reference Given In “The Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” On Facebook).

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

62-b. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Really Means When Bawa Teaches Us To “Dedicate Our Life” To God, That Is, To Become “The Slave” of God, And To not live for Ourselves, And To not seek anything for Ourselves, nor keep anything for Ourselves, Making God Alone As “Our Chieftain, As Our Only wealth, and Our Only duty, For Our life. Āmīn” )

(Bawa. Because All of “This Truth” Is Also Just Another “Trap” Set By God For “Our Monkey Mind”, So We Can Start To See And Understand “Our Monkey Mind”, if you like, That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The True Nature” of “This Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” That Now “Exclusively Defines” Your Life, if you like, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The Temporary Elemental Consciousnesses” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Have Now Grown And Truly Come To “Full Maturity” Within “Our Impure Herat/Mind” Within “Our Life”, That Is, In “Our Ignorance” of “Who We Are”, As “The Safat of God’s Dhat”, And of “Who God Is”, As “The Dhat of Our Sifat”, And of “The True Relationship” Between “These Two”, Within “Our Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And of “The True Relationship” Between “These Two”, Who Have Now Become “One” Within “Our Life”, if you like, Which In Truth Is “Our Soul-Connection” To Both, That Is, To Both “God Within Us”, As In Truth “The Dhat of Our Sifat”, And To “Us Within God”, As In Truth “The Safat of God’s Dhat”, That Is, As “The God Connection” Within “Our Life” Between “Our Individual Soul” Within “Our Individual Mind” (Awwal), And “Our Universal Soul” Within “Our Universal Mind” (Our Dunya), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take “A Little Journey” Together Through Bawa’s Teaching To Investigate “The True Answer” To “This” Very Secret Question, if you like, All of Which Is Now “Living and

Thriving” Within “The Perfectly Pure Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Again if you like, and that is for sure).

-----

“Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself.

“He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself.

“His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin.

(Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, “This” All “Sounds Great”, And Is Very Pleasing To “The Arrogant Mind”, Who Immediately Says,

“Yes, That Is How We Are Going “To Live” From Now On, That Is, “Knowing Ourselves, And dedicating Our life to God As “Our Chieftain”, becoming the slave of God, And not living for Ourselves, And not seeking anything for Ourselves, nor keeping anything for Ourselves, Making God Alone As “Our Chieftain, Our Only wealth, and duty for Our life. Āmin”

(Bawa. But Just What Does “All This” Really Mean”?

(Bawa. That Is, But Just What Does “All This” Really Mean”, That Is, To “Dedicate Our Life” To God, That Is, To Become “The Slave” of God, And To not live for Ourselves, And To not seek anything for Ourselves, nor keep

anything for Ourselves, Making God Alone As “Our Chieftain, As Our Only wealth, and Our Only duty, For Our life. Āmin”)

(Bawa. Because All of “This Truth” Is Also Just Another “Trap” Set By God For “Our Monkey Mind”, So We Can Start To See And Understand “Our Monkey Mind”, if you like, That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The True Nature” of “This Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” That Now “Exclusively Defines” Your Life, if you like, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So We Can Start To See And Understand Something Important About “The Temporary Elemental Consciousnesses” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, That Have Now Grown And Truly Come To “Full Maturity” Within “Our Impure Herat/Mind” Within “Our Life”, That Is, In “Our Ignorance” of “Who We Are”, As “The Safat of God’s Dhat”, And of “Who God Is”, As “The Dhat of Our Sifat”, And of “The True Relationship” Between “These Two”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And of “The True Relationship” Between “These Two”, Who Have Now Become “One” Within “Our Life”, if you like, Which In Truth Is “Our Soul-Connection” To Both, That Is, To Both “God Within Us”, As In Truth “The Dhat of Our Sifat”, And To “Us Within God”, As In Truth “The Safat of God’s Dhat”, That Is, As “The God Connection” Within “Our Life” Between “Our Individual Soul” Within “Our Individual Mind” (Awwal), And “Our Universal Soul” Within “Our Universal Mind” (Our Dunya), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take “A Little Journey” Together Through Bawa’s Teaching To Investigate “The True Answer” To “This” Very Secret Question, if you like, That Is, All Now Within “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Again if you like, and that is for sure).

My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join “The Greatest Miracle” In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.

“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.

“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,

“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
is not real.

“To find peace within yourself is real.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, By **Getting God Within You To Truly Accept “Your Soul” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, As “His Life” Within “His Life”, As “His Truth” Within “His Truth”, While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your One True Reality”, As “God Revealing God To God”, For Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, For You To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,

**First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure)**  
(Expanded)

-----

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**“Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108.**

-----

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Most Start To Realize, Understand, Accept, And Join “The Greatest Miracle” In “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Now Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, In Order To Let God “Cure Himself” of “Everything” of “Your Current Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And**

Now Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure.

-----

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult.”

(Bawa. That Is, “To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, Why Is “That”?)

(Bawa. Lets Look Into “This” A Little Together, Ok?)

(Bawa. First Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

-----

“The Most Difficult Thing To Do In “Your Life” Is,

**“To Do Nothing” .**

(That Is,  
To Be **“The Nothing”** (Your Sirr)  
of **“God’s Life”** (Your Dhat),  
Which In Truth Is **“Wisdom”**  
Or **“The Divine Consciousness”** of God,  
Letting God Be **“The Everything”** of **“Your Life”**,  
Which In Truth Is **“The Creation of God”** (Your Sifat)  
Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”**,  
and that is for sure.

**Allowing God To “Cure Himself”** of **“You”**,  
of **“The Everything”** (Your Sifat) of **“Your Life”**,  
Revealing **“The Everything”** (God’s Sifat) of **“God’s Life”**,  
While Both **“You and God”** (As **Your Soul**)  
**Still Can,**  
and that is for sure.

Before **“The Angel of Death” Finds You**  
In **“Your Current State”**  
of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both God** Within You,  
And From **“The Everything”** (Your Sifat) of **“Your Life”** Within You,  
And Hell, Or **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You,  
**Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”**,  
and that is for sure.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Whole Life” Is **About** “You Doing Something”, All of Which In Truth **Is But** “The Great Distraction” In “**Your Life**” From “What God Is Doing” With “**Your Life**”, if you like, Which Is,

“God Revealing God To God”,  
For **The Benefit**  
of All of “The Creation of God”,  
**Within God** Within You,  
and that is for sure.

**And Second,**

“The Mind Is **Only Afraid** of One Thing,

“**Lack of Existence**”.

-----

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Mind” Is Truly Content With “Anything” That You Do, Whether It Is “Dastardly Deeds” Or “Prayer and Devotion To God”, As Long As “You Take Credit” Or “Blame” For What You “Think & Believe” That “You Are Doing”, Because In Truth “This” Is “The Nourishment” of “The Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” That Are Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As In Truth “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And As “The Essence” of “Those Qualities” Which Is Now “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, Through Which You Are Now Living

Out “Your Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

## And Third,

“**One who knows himself** will rule his mind.

**One who overcomes the earth** will overcome his death.

**One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women** will overcome all worldly fascinations.

**One who cuts off his fascination for gold** will overcome the karma of birth and death.

**One who knows his real home** will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.

**One who searches for goodness** will take on the qualities of his Lord.

**One who understands truth** will show only love and compassion to all lives.

**One who understands Allah**

Will utter with his wisdom  
**the resonance of**  
**“Illallāhu, You are Allah,”**  
with every breath.

*One who knows perfect faith, **īmān**, will lead a life of nobility.*

*One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'.*

*One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah.*

*Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a **mu'min**, a true believer, in all three worlds. Āmīn.*

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 60.

-----

(Bawa. And “**All of These**” **Godly Acts**, Like “God **Knowing Himself**”, And “God **Overcoming The Earth**”, And “God **Killing the intoxication of his lust for women**”, And “God **Cutting off his fascination for gold**”, And “God **Knowing his real home**”, And “God **Searching for goodness**”, And “God **Understanding truth**”, And “God **Understanding Allah**”, And “God **Knowing perfect faith, īmān**”, And “God **Knowing his base desires**”, And “God **Opening his wisdom**”, And “God **Existing as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds**”, In Truth Is How

God “**Cures Himself**” of “**You**”,  
of “**The Everything**” (Your Sifat) of “**Your Life**”,  
Revealing “**The Everything**” (God’s Sifat) of “**God’s Life**”,  
While Both “**You and God**” (As **Your Soul**)

Still Can,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure.

Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You  
In “Your Current State”  
of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You,  
And From “The Everything” (Your Sifat) of “Your Life” Within You,  
And Hell, Or “Eternal Separation” From God Within You,  
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,  
if you like,  
and that is for sure.

## And Fourth,

(Bawa. And Fourth, In The Published Book “Maya Veeram (Forces of Illusion)” Bawa Teaches Us About “The Nature” of “Our Suffering”, In “A Song” At The Beginning of The Book, When Bawa Answers “The Question”, What Is “The Cause of Suffering”, With Bawa Telling Us,

### “The Cause of Suffering”

*“Your Mind Engulfs You And Gather In Sorrow. You Fail To Understand This Wisely O Man And Conclude “This Must Be The Trials of God”.*

*“The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To “Your Life” Will Be Destroyed When “Wisdom” Cuts “The Schemes” (The Plots)” of “The Mind”. What Suffering Can There Be “Then”.*

Analyze And Examine “Yourself”, Then You Will Know “The State” of Being “One With” God.

Whatever Bliss Can There Be But This?

-----

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” And “This Alone” Is “The True Cause” of “Your Personal Suffering”, That Is, You Letting “Your Mind” Engulf “Your Life”, That Is, You Letting “Your Mind” Take Over “Your Life”, And Turn You Into “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Not Really “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But Rather In Truth Are Just “The Schemes” of “Your Mind” Within You That Have Literally “Created You”, That Is, That Have Literally “Created You” As Now Living On Some “Illusory Outside” of You As “An Individual Person”, Separate From God Within You, Separate From “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, Separate From Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Not Really “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But Rather In Truth Are Just “The Plots” of “Your Mind”, That Have Now Grown In “Your Mind” As “The Very Real But False Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Very Real But False” Three Elemental Worlds of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” That Literally “Make Up” Your “Current Elemental Lives” Within “Your Mind” Within You, While You Continue To Live “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Completely Oblivious of Your “Current Elemental Lives” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Completely Oblivious of “What You Are Truly Nourishing” Within You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, By You Now Living Out “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Personal Suffering” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing In “Your Life” Will Never, Ever Leave You, Either Now, Or After “The Grave”, That Is,

*“The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To “Your Life”, Will Never Be Destroyed Unless “Wisdom” Cuts “The Schemes” (The Plots)” of “The Mind”.*

*What Suffering Can There Be “Then”.*

-----

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize (Become), And Come To Understand (Transcend) “The Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For In Truth Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave” Now Facing You, And Now Facing All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That In Truth All That You (And All of My Children, Without Exception) Have Opened, And Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”, of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, Which In Truth Is “God, What God Has Discarded”, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”, Is “What God Has Discarded”, As Now “The 7 Hells” Plus “The 10 Deadly Sins” = 17, That Is, = 17 of “The 18 Epic Stories” That God Has Given To You, Leaving “The 18th” Epic Story, As “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, To Remain Eternally Within You As Just “A Potential Story of God”, Within God Within You, So In “The End”, Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So In “The End”, God Gives “The Satan Permission” To Claim “Your Life” As “His Very Real But False Child” of “Darkness & Evil”, And Take “Your Life”, That Is, And Take “Your Soul Life”, With Him To “His Eternal Hell”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize (Become), And Come To Understand (Transcend) “The Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life

and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is What It Mean “To Wait On God Always”, That Is, To Wait On God For “What God Has Provided” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “That Wait” Is Now Over, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And It Is First “The Final Veiled Teaching” of Islam In “The World”, Now Known As “The 5 Pillars of Islam”, Now Known As “The 5 Obligatory Duties” of Islam”, That God Last Gave To His Children Living In “The World” At “The Time” of *The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)* Living In “The World”, Over 1433 Years Ago, That Is, As “The Final Veiled Teaching” of Islam In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Final Protection” In “The World” Until Now, That Is, Until “This Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, Until “This Final 200 Years” Before “The Hereafter, For Eternity” Begins, That Is, Until God “Sends & Establishes” “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, For His Children Now Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “That Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam Has Now Come From God, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, Only This “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”, Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God's Children, Without Exception, Not Anything That Has Come Before From God For “His Children”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of All of “God's Children”, Without Exception, Is Now “The Three Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Which Bawa Calls “The Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Hiding “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. It Is Truly “Just This Simple”, My Dearest Loving Children, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “Only God” Can Now “Reveal” The “Triple Flame of God”, From Within “Your Triple Dirt”, if you like, That Is, When “You Are Completely Done” With “Living Your Life” Through “This Triple Dirt”, Saying “Al-

**hamdu lillah” and “Tawakul Allah”, That Is, Praising God For “Everything”, And “Absolute Trust & Surrender” To God, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, “The Following”,**

-----

***My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillāh and tawakkul-‘alallāh, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.***

***Say, “Al-hamdu lillāh,”  
and praise God for what is happening now.***

***Say, “Tawakkul-‘alallāh,”  
and give the responsibility to God for what  
is to happen at the next moment.***

***May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.***

***Make your life complete in these two words.***

***After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.***

*Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.*

*That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation."*

-----

Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 56, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.

-----

"If you can live in **"that state"** and conduct yourself in the **"same way"** He does, then since **"He knows"** no time, you will not know time; since **"He does not die"**, you will not die; since **"He does not suffer degradation"**, you will not suffer degradation. Remember this well".

(Bawa. And This Is What **It Mean** **"God Is Not Bound"** By **"Time"** Or **"Season"**, And **"Does Not Die"**, And **"Does Not Suffer"** From Degradation, That Is, **"The True Human Being"**, That God **Has Now Given To You**, And **To All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **"The World"** With You, Is **"Not Bound"** By **"Time"** Or **"Season"**, Or **By Death**, Or **By Degradation"**, And If You **Now Truly** **"Join In Partnership"** With **Him**, That Is, As **"One With"** Him, As **"Two Lives Now Living As One Life"**, **First On** **"The Outside"**, And Then **"Within"**, Then

**“Neither Will You” Be Bound By “Time” Or “Season”, Or By Death, Or By Degradation”, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“To find peace both in the world and in your soul, you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.**

**“It is not necessary to search for miracles. All the miracles are within you.**

**“To praise yourself (Which Is Really Praising “Your Monkey Mind” & “Your Dog of Desire”) saying,**

**“I am great, you are great, I am God,”  
is not real.**

**“To find peace within yourself is real.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, By Getting God Within You To Truly Accept “Your Soul” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, As “His Life” Within “His Life”, As “His Truth” Within “His Truth”, While Both “You and God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, Is “Your One True Reality”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, This Is “Your One True Reality”, As “God Revealing God To God”, For Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, False Both As Your Current “Illusory Outside Life” As “A Person”, Now Living “A Self**

Centered, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Also False As “Your Current Very Real But False Inside Life”, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), And of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), and of Fairies (Illusory Beings), All Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, So “They Can Become” Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Everything Else In “Your Current Life” Is False, That Is, Everything Other Than “What God Is Doing” With “Your Life”, That Is, With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Temporary Elemental Life”, Played Out In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Is Only Leading “Your Life”, and “The Life” All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

-----

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, To Accept “This Truth” of “Your Life”, By Rejecting “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Let God “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, of “Everything” of “Your Life”, Both On “The Outside” of You, And Within You, While Both “You And God” (As Your Soul) Still Can, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “This Expanded Version”  
of “This Bawa Quotation”

-----

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108, And “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 56, And page 60, By His Holiness, *M. R.*

***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.***

-----

63-a. “Open your heart and **look within**”.

“Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.

“Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “*Al-hamdu lillah*”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything) (Expanded)

-----

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 59.

-----

## ***Expanded Version***

63-b. “Open your heart and **look within**”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart and look within”, That Is, “Open your heart, That Is, **Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With”

God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To “Close Down” The “Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

-----

“Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses”, That Is, “Use your wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.

-----

“Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything)

(Bawa. “Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything)”, And “They Will All” Be Within “Your Life”, Not On Any “Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, And “They Will All” Be In Truth “Your Children”, Who In Truth “You Have Given Birth To” Within You, In Partnership With God Within You, As Now In Truth “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And Only “This” Will Be “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, And “The True Success” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

-----

63-c. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand “The Current State” of “Your Life”, And “The Current State” of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth is “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now “Fully Manifested” Everything of “The Beast/Satan” Within Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And You Must Start To Truly Understand “The True Consequences” For “Your Life” of You Dying In “Your Current State” Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

“Open your heart and look within”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart and look within”, That Is, “Open your heart, That Is, Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To “Close Down” The “Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Ending Forever, Right Now, This Very Moment, “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All

of My Children, Without **Exception**, of “Illusory Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“Then”**, And **Only “Then”**, **Get “Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr)** To **Get God (Your Dhat)** To **“Re-open The World of Souls” (Your Dunya)**, Within God Within You, For **“Your Life”**, **All of Which In Truth Is Just Waiting To Be “Re-opened” By God** Within You, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Accepts “Your Universal Soul”** In Its **“Original State” of Purity**, **And God Then Carries It Back Into “The World of Souls”**, For **“Your Life”**, From Which **“Your Individual Soul” Has Come**, And Then God **“Open The Kingdom of God”**, From Which **“Your Universal Soul” Has Come**, That Is, if **Man-God/ God-Man Likes**, That Is, Within **“The Hereafter” (Your Akhirah)**, **First “HERE And NOW”**, **Until 2086**, **And Then “FOR ETERNITY”**, and that is for sure).

-----

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, **Ending Forever**, **Right Now**, **This Very Moment**, **“Your Current Life”**, And **“The Current Life”** of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, of “Illusory Separation and Differences”  
On “The Illusory Outside” of You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, To **Open “Your impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, **“And Look Within”**, **Ending Forever “Your**

**Current Life” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And “Your Current Life” of Very Real But False “Oneness With” The Life of “Darkness and Evil” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Your Current Life” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything of God”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now “Fully Manifested” Everything of “The Beast/Satan” Within Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, and that is for sure)**

-----

**“And Look Within”.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “And Look Within”, That Is, And Look Within Through “The Eyes” of “The Guru”, That Is, And Look Within Through “The Eyes” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, And Look Within Through “The 99 Attributes/Names/Actions” of God As “The Qutb of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “And Look Within”, That Is, First Look At “The 18,000” Universes” of God Within “Your Life” (Your Awwal), if you like, Now Just Waiting For “Your Life”, Within God Within You, And Then Look Within “That”, if God Likes, At “The Re-opened Worlds of Souls” (Your Dunya), Now Just Waiting “To Be Re-opened” For “Your Life”, Within God Within, And Then Look Within “That”, if “Man-God/God-Man Likes, At “The**

Kingdom” of God (Now Your Akhirah), Just Waiting “To Be Opened” For “Your Life”, That Is, And Then Look At “The Hereafter”, First “HERE And NOW, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life”, Within God Within You, To “Your Eternal Joy and Bliss”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current Life” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, To “His Eternal Joy and Bliss”, As Contrasted To “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of “The Beast/Satan”, Now “Living and Thriving” With “His/Your Children” of “Darkness and Evil”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current Life”, And Is Now “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, To “Your Eternal” Suffering and Sorrow, That Is, Keeping “Your Life” (Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat) “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, With “Your Life” In “The End” Having Fallen Victim To All of “The Temporary” Demonic and Elemental Spirits Lives That Now Completely Fill “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And Now In Truth Make Up “Your Current Illusory” Life of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, “The Following”,

-----

**“You Must Close Down “The Worlds” of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Reopen “The World of Souls”, and Then Open “The Kingdom of God”.**

**And,**

**“You Must Realize That “You Have Been Born” Into “The World”, But Now “You Must Die In God”, And “Be Born Into God”.**

**And,**

**“The Things That Change Are Not “Your Real Life”, Within You Is Another Body, Another Beauty.**

**“It Belongs To “That Ray of Light” Which Never Changes.**

**“You Must Discover How To Mingle And Become “One With” That Unchanging Thing.**

**“You Must “Realize” (Become) And Understand (Transcend) “This Treasure” of Truth.**

**“This Is Why You Have Come Into “The World”.**

**And,**

“There Is “No True Birth” Without “A True Death”, And There Is “No True Death” Without “A True Birth”.

And,

“The Human Being Who Gives Salaams Will Hear “The Voice” of “The One” Who Is “The Lord of Everything”, And “His Heart” Will Flourish With “The Joy” of Knowing “The Sound” of Allah.

“Then He Will See “His Heart Open”, And Hear “The Worship” of “That One” Who “Is Allah”.

And,

“First And Foremost  
“You Must Be Born Human”.

-----

“Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.

“Bawa. That Is, “Use your wisdom to beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses”, That Is, “Use your wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), beat and chase away the poisonous qualities created from the five senses.

-----

“Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything).

(Bawa. “Then you will see only His beauty (In Everyone & Everything), and the praise called “Al-hamdu lillah”, (Coming From Everyone & Everything)”, And “They Will All” Be Within “Your Life”, Not On Any “Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, And “They Will All” Be In Truth “Your Children”, Who In Truth “You Have Given Birth To” Within You, In Partnership With God Within You, As Now In Truth “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And Only “This” Will Be “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, And “The True Success” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

-----

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “Your Current State”, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living “Your Life” Through “The Triple Dirt” of Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, Through “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form, For Personal Relationships, And For Personal Wealth”, That Is, Through Your Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Life and Teaching” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, All of Which in Truth Is “Directly Traceable” To “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, After “You Die” To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State”, And After All That Now Defines “You” As “Separate From” Both God Within, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just “Ends At The Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, They” Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While “Your Impure Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Next Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Taking On “105 Million Rebirths”, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

-----

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

**“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)**

-----

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,**

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”***

**That Is,**

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,  
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,  
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,  
Change For The Better,  
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

*“How Not To Be There  
As “Separate From” God Within You,  
So God Can Be There  
As “One With” You Within Him,  
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

**Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

-----

The End”  
of “**This Expanded Version**”  
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

-----

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

-----

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),  
From **The Publication**, “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 59, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “These Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

-----

**64-a. My son, satan is the one who separated man from God, and the evil qualities within man have separated man from the one family of mankind. If you understand this with your wisdom and cut away the qualities which separate one man from another, you will never be separate from the family of man, nor will you ever be separate from God. (Expanded In Process)**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, pages 70-71.**

-----

## Expanded Version - In Process

**64-b. My son, satan is the one who separated man from God, and the evil qualities within man have separated man from the one family of mankind. If you understand this with your wisdom and cut away the qualities which separate one man from another, you will never be separate from the family of man, nor will you ever be separate from God.**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**  
**[“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”](#), pages 70-71.**

-----

**65-a. To be in Islām is to act according to the good qualities of virtue, modesty, compassion, peacefulness, forbearance, Allāh’s three thousand gracious attributes, His unity, His tranquility, and His equality. Islām embraces all equally in both joy and sorrow. If one is hungry, all are hungry. If one is sad, all are sad. If one is happy, all are happy. Joining together and talking about these things is not the true voice of Islām. Islām is not idle talk. We must bring these words into our hearts. To give voice to Islām is to realize this state and make it steadfast within us, and then to act accordingly.**

To praise Allāh saying, “Al-hamdu lillāh.  
All praise is to You,” to recite the salawāt  
in praise of His prophets,  
and to greet those of ĩmān with, “As-salāmu ‘alaikum.  
May the peace of God be upon you”—  
that is the true voice of Islām.  
To come together to offer tasbīh,  
glorifying Allāh alone, is Islām.  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Islam and World Peace, explanations of a Sufi pg. 116

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
“[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, pages 70-71.

-----

Expanded Version - In Process

65-b.

66. All men are our brothers,  
just as the Qur’ān teaches us.  
To truly see all people as our brothers is Islām.  
If we see anyone who is in need,  
we must offer him the water of the rahmatul-‘ālamīn,  
the mercy of all the universes, the water of ĩmān,  
and the ash-shahādah kalimah.  
That water must be given to everyone who is hungry or thirsty.  
We must embrace them lovingly,

**quench their thirst, and wash away their dirt.  
We must offer them love, compassion, patience,  
and tolerance, just as the Rasūlullāh (Sal.) did.  
This is what will satisfy their needs  
and dispel the darkness in their hearts.  
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)  
Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi pg. 176**

**End of Page**